

**www.e-rara.ch**

**Flores eloquentiae, sive sententiae et formulae selectiores, ex  
probatissimis auctoribus, Cicerone, Corn. Nepote, Iustino, Floro, Curtio,  
Sallustio, Vell. Paterculo, Terentio, Virgilio, Ovidio, ...**

**Wettstein, Johann Rudolf**

**Basileae, a.s. 1684**

**Universitätsbibliothek Basel**

Persistent Link: <https://doi.org/10.3931/e-rara-29935>

Index omnium vocabulorum

---

**www.e-rara.ch**

Die Plattform e-rara.ch macht die in Schweizer Bibliotheken vorhandenen Drucke online verfügbar. Das Spektrum reicht von Büchern über Karten bis zu illustrierten Materialien – von den Anfängen des Buchdrucks bis ins 20. Jahrhundert.

e-rara.ch provides online access to rare books available in Swiss libraries. The holdings extend from books and maps to illustrated material – from the beginnings of printing to the 20th century.

e-rara.ch met en ligne des reproductions numériques d'imprimés conservés dans les bibliothèques de Suisse. L'éventail va des livres aux documents iconographiques en passant par les cartes – des débuts de l'imprimerie jusqu'au 20e siècle.

e-rara.ch mette a disposizione in rete le edizioni antiche conservate nelle biblioteche svizzere. La collezione comprende libri, carte geografiche e materiale illustrato che risalgono agli inizi della tipografia fino ad arrivare al XX secolo.

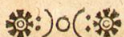
---

**Nutzungsbedingungen** Dieses Digitalisat kann kostenfrei heruntergeladen werden. Die Lizenzierungsart und die Nutzungsbedingungen sind individuell zu jedem Dokument in den Titelinformationen angegeben. Für weitere Informationen siehe auch [Link]

**Terms of Use** This digital copy can be downloaded free of charge. The type of licensing and the terms of use are indicated in the title information for each document individually. For further information please refer to the terms of use on [Link]

**Conditions d'utilisation** Ce document numérique peut être téléchargé gratuitement. Son statut juridique et ses conditions d'utilisation sont précisés dans sa notice détaillée. Pour de plus amples informations, voir [Link]

**Condizioni di utilizzo** Questo documento può essere scaricato gratuitamente. Il tipo di licenza e le condizioni di utilizzo sono indicate nella notizia bibliografica del singolo documento. Per ulteriori informazioni vedi anche [Link]



# INDEX OMNIUM VOCABULORUM

*Prior numerus Centuriam, posterior verò numeros  
sententiarum denotat.*

- A.** I, II, 12, 19, 71, 87, 93. 2, abire 8, 26, 18, 9, 20, 56  
 18, 25, 49, 66, 69, 96. 3, ablatam 5, 17  
 1, 3, 5, 15, 63, 83, 93. 4, 35, ablato 9, 7, 82  
 64, 76. 5, 26, 28, 65, 82, ablatum 20, 37  
 87, 99. 6, 9, 13, 25, 43, 87, abnuere 9, 13  
 7, 5, 9, 23, 25, 85. 8, 26, 48, abradi 15, 64  
 55, 61. 9, 28, 41, 43, 85, abs 4, 96, 5, II 6, 6, 38  
 10, 37, 81. II, 20, 68, 77, 79, abscinderentur 9, 85  
 91, 12, 67, 13, 2, 61, 14, abcondunt II, 45  
 100, 15, 42, 66, 84, 89, 17, absens 4, 61  
 64, 18, 2, 20, 70, 93, 19, 2, 21, absentem 5, 100  
 20, 6, 63, 21, 15, 23, 15, 25, absentes 22, 30  
 15, 26, 66, 88, absentia II, 82
- Ab** I, II, 12, 33, 35, 45, 91, 93, 97. absim 6, 13, 20, 48  
 2, 30, 3, 72, 78, 5, 28, 57, 83, absit 18, 22  
 6, 13, 36, 100, 7, 54, 77, 8, 43, absolvi 12, 27  
 9, 41, 42, 50, 10, 7, 83, 11, 74, absterrebitur 23, 15  
 12, 54, 85, 14, 28, 42, 99, 16, absterrent 22, 68  
 19, 26, 17, 50, 18, 67, 75, 83, abstinentes 6, 92  
 19, 21, 30, 20, 12, 46, 56, abstinuisse 17, 68  
 21, 3, 58, 65, 80, 22, 56, 67, 69, abstulit 2, 53, 20, 28, 24, 83
- abdiderunt 2, 38  
 Abdolomini 10, 65  
 Abdolomino 10, 60  
 Abdolominus 10, 61  
 abducit 5, 65  
 aberrat 3, 93  
 abes 3, 5  
 abesse 8, 55, 19, 78  
 abest 4, 98, 7, 23, 21, 14, 26, 17  
 abesto 17, 18  
 abeunt 7, 56  
 abibis 14, 30  
 abiectis 24, 37  
 abiecto 5, 37  
 abire 13, 12
- absurmet 21, 74  
 absurdus 7, 50  
 bundantia 5, 94  
 abundantiam I, 95  
 abunde 21, 31
- ac** I, 16, 23, 49, 55, 79, 85, 93.  
 98, 2, 14, 30, 42, 60, 61, 63, 78,  
 3, 18, 28, 4, 68, 72, 5, 97, 7, 14,  
 45, 68, 8, 2, 83, 9, 3, 6, 10, 55,  
 80, 11, 58, 12, 20, 79, 13, 9,  
 15, 32, 45, 14, 73, 86, 15, 28,  
 16, 82, 22, 79, 23, 75, 25, 48,  
 26, 71, 73
- accedebat 14, 3  
 accederet 2, 40

# INDEX

- accedet 6, 45  
 accedit 18, 32  
 accedunt 3, 69. 20, 67  
 accendit 10, 71, 72  
 accensi 13, 11  
 accipi 6, 9  
 accepistis 1, 69. 11, 20  
 accepit 3, 25  
 acceptam 8, 48. 14, 18  
 acceptis 10, 52  
 acceptum 9, 85  
 accesserit 2, 42  
 accessio 9, 91  
 accepimus 2, 25  
 accessione 14, 57  
 accessit 25, 11  
 accidere 2, 5. 3, 99. 7, 34  
 acciderit 2, 99. 5, 1  
 accidit 8, 36  
 accidunt 6, 58  
 accipe 18, 37. 19, 36  
 accipere 4, 73. 8, 58. 9, 8. 12,  
 accipias 11, 38 (47)  
 accipiatur 4, 92  
 accipiendi 3, 25  
 accipimus 12, 85  
 accipis 10, 62  
 accipit 7, 16  
 accipiter 20, 24. 23, 97  
 accipitri 15, 63. 18, 42  
 accipitur 4, 59. 14, 19  
 accipiunt 11, 37. 15, 30. 19, 87  
 accipiuntur 10, 81  
 acclamationibus 12, 25  
 acclinis 22, 89  
 accommodanda 1, 82  
 accommodat 25, 36  
 accommodatus 12, 97  
 accusant 7, 36  
 accusaretur 8, 32  
 accusatur 13, 86  
 acerba 13, 34  
 acerbitate 7, 88  
 acerbius 1, 11. 4, 87  
 acerbum 1, 11. 4, 38. 5, 51  
 acervo 22, 46. 94  
 acervus 18, 94  
 aciecit 23, 48  
 Achates 16, 61  
 Acheronta 16, 74  
 Acheronte 8, 43. 17, 19  
 Achillem 17, 27  
 Achilles 26, 34  
 Achivi 23, 39  
 acie 4, 16. 12, 4  
 aciem 9, 7  
 acies 16, 73  
 acquiescit 12, 8  
 acquirit 16, 46  
 acquiritur 6, 95  
 adquisierat 9, 66  
 acri 16, 84. 26, 95  
 acrior 9, 71  
 acrius 10, 22. 12, 56  
 acta 7, 48. 12, 48. 17, 49. 19,  
 actæ 7, 38 (16)  
 actio 6, 81  
 actione 6, 54  
 actorum 19, 26  
 actum 4, 31. 43. 5, 89  
 acuendo 5, 85  
 aculeo 11, 14  
 aculeum 1, 44  
 acumini 8, 25  
 acutum 22, 57  
 ad 1, 46. 82. 85. 91. 2, 17. 35.  
 36. 37. 38. 41. 42. 57. 85. 3, 58.  
 59. 69. 83. 4, 40. 44. 66. 79.  
 5, 32. 57. 89. 97. 6, 1. 10. 13.  
 17. 23. 25. 30. 6, 38. 45. 50.  
 52.

# VOCABULORUM.

- 52.76.84.96. 7.1.2.4. 13.15.16. 26.52.60.64.71.82.87. 8, 6.  
 13.26.51.54.70. 9, 16. 32. 34.  
 10.27.29.47.53.56.69. 80. 88.95.  
 11.6.35.41.55.62.63.96. 12, 31.  
 21.55. 13.11.21.26.30.87. 14,  
 99. 15.30.36.40.67.71. 16,  
 60.78.86. 17, 2. 42.65.69. 18,  
 4.16.32.33.45.70. 19. 13. 20.  
 48. 20, 6.81.83. 21, 11. 22,  
 56.70.93. 23, 22.32.73. 25, 19.  
 33.38.53. 26, 17.45.49.96
- adbibere 23, 54. addant 15, 52  
 adde 20, 78. 21, 7  
 addere 17, 95. 19, 46. 23, 87  
 addictus 23, 28  
 addidit 16, 81  
 addis 17, 94. 19, 91  
 addit 22, 46. addita 17, 8  
 additur 9, 75. addocet 23, 62  
 adducitur 2, 19  
 adductas 13, 5  
 adducti 1, 95. addunt 15, 61  
 ademerat 21, 20  
 adeo 5, 51. 8, 56. 9, 65. 10, 53.  
 11, 81. 12, 86. 15, 53. 16, 1. 17,  
 39. 21, 30. 23, 30. 26, 50  
 adepti 7, 36. 14, 16  
 adeptus 1, 14. aderat 11, 65  
 adesse 20, 48  
 adest 14, 51. 16, 94. 18, 21. 20,  
 adferre 12, 31 (17)  
 adfert 14, 64. 15, 36  
 adgravaret 13, 4  
 adharet 14, 32  
 adhibeas 4, 77  
 adhibeatur 6, 75  
 adhibere 1, 17. 7, 31  
 adhibetur 2, 97  
 adhibita 1, 65  
 adhuc 5, 63. 10, 11. 11, 80. 12,  
 94. 15, 77. 18, 83
- adjice 18, 2  
 adjiciant 22, 22  
 adjicis 18, 54  
 adjicit 19, 55  
 adimi 2, 53  
 adimit 15, 7  
 adimunt 15, 61  
 adipiscantur 7, 36  
 adipiscimur 6, 100  
 adire 24, 1  
 adisti 12, 55  
 aditum 16, 95  
 aditus 1, 67. 5, 71. 8, 13  
 adjuncta 5, 2  
 adjungere 7, 1  
 adjungitur 15, 21  
 adjutoribus 14, 55  
 adjutrix 7, 85  
 adjuvantur 4, 66  
 adjuvat 15, 59. 17, 80. 18, 86  
 adjuverunt 3, 68  
 adminiculum 7, 87  
 administrandarum 2, 29  
 administrandis 1, 76  
 administrari 1, 55. 6, 43. 75  
 admiratio 14, 41  
 admiratione 5, 57. 7, 8  
 admirationem 8, 44  
 admiratur 4, 26  
 admirere 2, 16  
 admissi 24, 40  
 admissis 17, 81  
 admittere 14, 94  
 admittes 23, 98  
 admittitur 3, 59. 20, 72  
 admonemur 10, 94  
 admonent 11, 18  
 admonito 20, 56  
 admonuit 9, 80. 10, 75. 13, 7  
 admovere 11, 37. 13, 31

# INDEX

- adolescens 7, 51  
 adolentes 3, 15.  
 adolescentiã 7, 54  
 adolescentiã 3, 9 7, 42. 8, 14  
 adolescentiam 2, 43  
 adolescentum 1, 27  
 adorta 8, 40  
 adpromittitur 1, 16  
 adsentantium 12, 97  
 adsit 7, 88. 15, 82. 22, 64  
 adstrue 18, 33  
 adstruxerat 9, 46  
 advenas 12, 72  
 advenerit 3, 99  
 adventat 10, 46  
 adventum 11, 98  
 adventus 6, 33  
 adversâ 4, 56. 8, 36  
 adversa 9, 42. 46. 49. 14, 26.  
 adversæ 4, 66. 14, 43  
 adversam 4, 47. 13, 50. 15, 60  
 adversarium 1, 8  
 adversas 6, 77. 7, 64. 69. 18,  
 82.  
 adversis 2, 43 9, 49. 10, 73.  
 11, 29. 12, 76. 13, 32. 20,  
 68. 71. 2, 95  
 adverso 10, 52  
 adversos 8, 50  
 adversum 15, 55. 22, 33  
 adversus 8, 66 84 86 91. 9,  
 18. 36. 90. 10, 21. 11, 13.  
 14, 27  
 adulario 12, 80. 14, 51  
 adulter 18, 86  
 adulterat 7, 89  
 advolat 1, 14  
 Æacida 26, 34  
 ædificat 23, 38  
 æger 16, 18. 17, 3, 98. 20, 84.  
 21, 11  
 ægerimè 14, 14  
 ægra 19, 63. 20, 56  
 ægrè 19, 2  
 ægri 13, 4  
 ægris 11, 85  
 ægritudine 15, 10  
 ægritudine 15, 7  
 ægro 2, 52  
 ægrotant 5, 68  
 ægrotis 14, 69  
 Ægyptii 10, 68  
 Ægillus 18, 86  
 æmulæ 9, 82  
 æmulari 9, 9  
 æmulatus 11, 77  
 Ænea 17, 34  
 Æneadæ 16, 92  
 Æneæ 16, 61. 17, 14. 16  
 Æneas 17, 36  
 æqua f. 17, 48. 24, 41  
 æquâ 18, 44. 21, 82  
 æquabilis 2, 48  
 æquabilitas 6, 78  
 æqualiter 4, 47  
 æquam 21, 65. 24, 46  
 æquas 22, 64  
 æquè 7, 68  
 æquior 18, 24  
 æquitate 6, 76. 7, 22  
 æquitatem 5, 80  
 æquitaris 1, 87  
 æquo 1, 84. 5, 11. 8, 46. 15,  
 58. 21, 41. 58, 25, 2  
 æquor 8, 94  
 æquora 17, 60  
 æquore 19, 68  
 æquum 6, 60. 8, 31. 15, 12. 51.  
 22, 63  
 æquus 23, 86. 26, 90  
 æra 21, 3  
 æra

## VOCABULORUM.

- aëra 19, 31  
 aëre 20, 16. 24, 26. 26, 43  
 æris 24, 58  
 ærumna 20, 62  
 ærumnam 15, 60  
 ærumnarum 13, 79  
 ærumnis 13, 95  
 æstas 18, 87. 22, 20  
 æstimant 11, 51  
 æstimantes 13, 34  
 æstimare 12, 67  
 æstimat 1, 30  
 æstimatione 8, 94. 12, 71  
 æstimator 12, 68  
 æstimemus 5, 55  
 æstuat 26, 47  
 ætas 2, 20. 57. 3, 13. 4, 3 7, 48.  
     15, 37. 16, 82. 17, 81 18, 57.  
     19, 7. 30. 50. 63. 21, 48. 94. 23,  
     66.  
 ætate 11, 36. 18, 57  
 ætatem 1, 27  
 ætates 10, 55  
 ætati 3 9. 4, 3  
 ætatis 4, 98. 6, 88. 7, 35. 52.  
     19, 66  
 æterna 13, 63. 15, 93  
 æterni 14, 22  
 æternum 18, 65. 23, 80  
 æthere 17, 20. 20, 34  
 ætheriis 18, 72  
 æthiopem 25, 84  
 Ætolis 9, 52  
 ævi 16, 5. 43. 17, 26. 20, 18.  
     23, 21  
 ævo 8, 2. 20, 99. 21, 78  
 affecerat 11, 95  
 affectare 25, 38  
 affectat 9, 58  
 affectu 10, 80  
 affectus *adj.* 6, 43  
 affectus *acc pl.* 12, 21  
 afferret 4, 57  
 afferret 21, 73  
 afferre 7, 48  
 afferrent 4, 8  
 afferri 1, 68. 3, 35  
 affers 16, 85  
 affert 2, 34. 3, 85  
 afferunt 11, 9  
 afficere 3, 44  
 afficiuntur 7, 8  
 affinitas 8, 73  
 affirmare 6, 28  
 affirmatio 13, 16  
 affirmatur 1, 16  
 affixit 26, 39  
 afflictus 4, 81  
 affligimur 7, 2  
 afflixere 10 14  
 agam 6, 8. 28  
 agantur 5, 89  
 agas 4, 31. 7, 41. 15, 12  
 agat 23, 12  
 Agarho les 9, 40  
 agatur 2, 10  
 agellus 8, 70  
 agemus 3, 8  
 agendo 2, 61. 13, 81. 25, 10  
 agens 25, 10  
 ager 17, 85. 20, 79  
 agere 4, 61. 6, 60. 81. 97  
 ageret 10, 80  
 Agelilaus 8, 65  
 aggravant 25, 7  
 aggredimur 14, 82  
 agi 8, 72. 13, 5. 25, 53  
 agier 5, 5  
 agit 4, 81. 17, 34  
 agitabant 10, 36

# INDEX

- agitabat 10, 25. 14, 6  
 agitatus 9, 68  
 agitant 12, 9  
 agitante 20, 15  
 agitantem 12, 74  
 agitur 24, 13  
 agmina 13, 13  
 agnosceret 12, 12  
 agmine 10, 29  
 ago 6, 28 32  
 agresti 24, 24  
 agri 2, 70  
 agricolæ 13, 22  
 agricolam 21, 1  
 agricolas 16, 3  
 agriculturâ 6, 95  
 agris 18, 11. 22, 59. 25, 88  
 agros 11, 8  
 agunt 6, 63  
 ah 19, 85  
 aheneus 23, 34  
 ajebat 8, 17  
 ait 20, 2  
 ajunt 22, 45  
*αχυρον* 5, 13  
 alacres 11, 20  
 alacritatem 10, 22  
 alacritatis 13, 6  
 alas 16, 81  
 albæ 26, 65  
 Albane 16, 91  
 albo 26, 26  
 albus 25, 84  
 Alcibiade 8, 21  
 Alcinoi 17, 85  
 Alcinoo 21, 25  
 aleæ 21, 61  
 alem us 12, 47  
 alet 8, 70  
 Alexander 9, 54 10, 51. 56. 77.
- 11, 1. 6. 10. 26. 56. 75. 91. 12, 42. 48. 79. 13, 1  
 Alexandri 8, 69. 11, 71  
 Alexandro 9, 21  
 Alexandrum 9, 25. 11, 28. 12, 30. 13, 7  
 algâ 23, 13  
 alget 25, 76  
 ali 8, 70  
 alia *f.* 2, 21. 9, 33. 14, 83  
 alia *n.* 3, 89. 13, 87  
 aliâ 14, 82. 19, 99  
 aliam 2, 47. 14, 64. 83  
 aliarum 1, 73  
 aliàs 11, 6. 13, 27  
 alicui 5, 13  
 alicujus 1, 26  
 aliena *f.* 22, 52  
 aliena *n.* 9, 58. 13, 80. 14, 99. 15, 9. 22, 68. 23, 18. 24, 7. 12  
 alienâ 11, 49. 12, 5. 26, 9  
 alienæ 9, 91. 11, 75  
 alienam 8, 46. alienas 13, 95  
 alieni 13, 68  
 alienis 2, 91. 4, 48. 11, 93. 14, 79. 18, 11. 24, 80  
 alienius 7, 4  
 alieno 9, 55. 10, 38. 11, 67. 12, 8.  
 alienos 8, 54 (33)  
 alienum *n.* 12, 24. 39. 14, 100. 24, 81. 25, 96  
 alii *dat.* 22, 11  
 alii 25, 49  
 aliis 4, 37. 45. 6, 93. 94. 7, 98. 9, 25. 12, 34. 14, 38. 15, 3. 26. 64. 17, 35. 19, 94. 23, 36. 24, 85. 25, 10  
 alimenta 19, 62. 20, 73  
 alimur 1, 93  
 aliò 2, 56. 19, 55

# VOCABULORUM.

- alio 14, 98  
 aliorum 4, 71, 83. 7, 26. 10, 63  
     19, 70. 26, 29  
 alios 1, 48. 4, 67. 9, 1. 14, 64.  
     23, 36. 25, 4  
 aliqua 17, 63. 20, 100  
 aliquâ 5, 6. 8, 79  
 aliquando 5, 22. 6, 73. 12, 53.  
     25, 33  
 aliquanto 9, 81  
 aliquem 6, 91. 19, 60  
 aliquid 1, 16. 2, 70. 4, 67. 81, 6.  
     49, 95. 15, 37. 52, 64. 18, 96.  
     19, 55. 78, 20, 65. 22, 94. 25,  
     82. 26, 30  
 aliquis 3, 9. 5, 86. 18, 92  
 aliquo 1, 11, 39. 2, 85. 3, 82. 5,  
     25. 6, 58  
 aliquod 2, 86. 3, 63. 5, 25. 7, 87  
 alit 9, 11. 19, 5  
 aliter 8, 93. 14, 70  
 alitur 2, 9  
 aliud 11, 28. 37, 96. 12, 20. 13, 8.  
     71, 88. 90, 14, 98. 16, 46. 26,  
     (86  
 alium 10, 73  
 aliunde 4, 65. 15, 64  
 alius 9, 61. 10, 73  
 allatâ 21, 18  
 allatura 4, 70  
 allaturum 6, 3  
 allicere 3, 83  
 alliciat 7, 71  
 allicit 25, 9  
 almus 22, 19  
 aloës 26, 14  
 alpes 10, 28  
 alpium 10, 29  
 alfit 24, 75  
 altâ 16, 9  
 alta 2, 17, 94  
 altè 8, 5. 12, 65  
 alter 7, 84. 17, 69. 22, 93. 26,  
     5, 92  
 altera 21, 36. 24, 74  
 alteram 21, 69  
 alteri 14, 74  
 alterius 1, 9, 22, 28. 3, 97. 100.  
     14, 79. 18, 67. 23, 51, 89. 24,  
     74. 25, 48  
 alterna 17, 26  
 alternâ 17, 52  
 altero 1, 33, 43. 3, 7  
 alterum 3, 6. 4, 95. 7, 74. 82  
 alterutro 3, 65  
 altiozem 1, 22  
 altissima 12, 38  
 altissimis 3, 89. 14, 32  
 altitudinem 12, 52  
 altitudo 12, 66  
 altiùs 8, 45. 9, 12  
 alto 16, 70. 19, 68  
 altum 1, 45. 16, 18  
 alueris 25, 50. alumna 19, 82  
 alunt 2, 43. 20, 86  
 amabilis 18, 31  
 amabilius 5, 23. 7, 71  
 amabit 18, 45  
 amanda 2, 74  
 amant 13, 100. 24, 34  
 amantibus 5, 32  
 amantis 7, 62  
 amantissimum 2, 8  
 amantium 14, 77  
 amara 22, 28  
 amaræ 18, 36  
 amare 6, 71  
 amari 6, 25. 8, 42  
 amarior 9, 52  
 amarus 18, 3.                   amas 6, 7  
 amat 7, 87. 21, 1, 97. 24, 36  
     a 4                               ambiguus

# INDEX

- ambiguus 20, 74  
 ambitio 25, 30  
 ambitione 5, 49  
 ambitionis 2, 18  
 ambitiosa 26, 1  
 ambo 20, 3  
 ambos 6, 26  
 ambules 22, 32  
 amem 21, 95  
 amentia 23, 3  
 ameris 18, 31  
 amicè 24, 74  
 amici *gens* 5, 59: 6, 55. 15, 15.  
     22, 60 24, 8 15, 25, 25  
 amici *pl.* 2, 71. 7, 32 78, 11,  
     55. 12, 41. 13, 91. 21, 60. 22,  
     38. 24, 40  
 amicior 8, 10  
 amicis 1, 35. 4, 96  
 amicitia 5, 97. 7, 65. 66. 85.  
     12, 61. 62. 13, 74  
 amicitia 3, 24. 4, 36. 59. 7,  
     65. 73. 8, 3. 73. 15, 21  
 amicitia *pl.* 2, 50. 7, 32  
 amicitia *f.* 2, 71. 5, 71. 6, 10.  
     7, 81. 89. 12, 1. 18, 25  
 amicitiam 4, 37. 5, 55  
 amicitiarum 9, 42  
 amicitias 1, 85. 6, 86. 7, 83.  
     19, 75. 20, 95  
 amicitias 7, 72  
 amico 7, 77. 22, 71  
 amicorum 2, 24. 4, 56. 5, 73.  
     78. 6, 65. 11, 77. 14, 25.  
     15, 34. 22, 57. 23, 88.  
 amicos 2, 54. 7, 83. 12, 62.  
     13, 92. 14, 62. 20, 39. 22, 55.  
     23, 64 67 79  
 amicum 7, 62. 8, 75. 14, 45.  
     18, 19. 26, 12  
 amicus 3, 23. 4, 57. 5, 22. 7, 79.  
     84. 13, 80. 15, 49. 25,  
     52  
 amisit 9, 45. 58. 24, 97  
 ami si 9, 95. 13, 59  
 amisso 11, 14  
 amissum 11, 93  
 amittam 15, 66  
 amittendi 7, 93  
 amittere 1, 70. 13, 22. 96  
 amitteret 9, 40  
 amittit 13, 76. 22, 48. 24, 81.  
     87  
 amnis 13, 10. 17, 81. 21, 21  
 amœnitate 9, 79  
 amor 5, 25. 6, 9. 40. 12, 34.  
     15, 82. 92. 16, 49. 76. 82. 17, 29.  
     46 51. 78. 84. 19, 7. 72. 92. 20, 80  
     22, 54. 26, 80  
 amore 2, 30. 5, 17. 7, 77. 9,  
     41. 23, 5. 43, 74. 98  
 amorem 12, 50  
 amori 15, 82. 92  
 amoris 5, 94. 14, 77  
 amoto 14, 63  
 amphora 24, 42  
 amplectitur 26, 46  
 amplexi 2, 30  
 ampli 23, 56  
 amplior 13, 32  
 ampliora 9, 4  
 ampliore 14, 6  
 amplissimi 2, 34  
 amplissimo 3, 72  
 amplissimum 1, 35. 3, 48  
 amplissimus 1, 22. 5, 47  
 amplius 7, 100. 13, 88. 21, 49.  
     23, 46  
amplum

# VOCABULORUM.

amplum 2, 63. 4, 34  
 ampullas 24, 51  
 amputetur 3, 95  
 Amyntas 10, 69  
 an 1, 48. 6, 27. 60, 9, 72.  
 11, 40. 16, 31, 35. 17, 71.  
 22, 22. 23, 8.  
 anchora 18, 28. 20, 69  
 angi 7, 62  
 anguem 18, 54  
 anguis 15, 85  
 angulo 25, 42  
 angusta 25, 100  
 angusti 6, 71  
 angustiiis 9, 27  
 angusto 26, 47  
 anhelitus 17, 3  
 anhelos 19, 68  
 anima 13, 87. 25, 14  
 animâ 10, 24. 13, 76  
 animadvertenda 1, 24  
 animæ 7, 9  
 animalia 11, 14  
 animam 26, 30  
 animantia 19, 20  
 animatus 5, 57  
 animi *gen.* 2, 100. 3, 62. 4, 29.  
 44. 6, 12. 26, 71. 7, 27. 34.  
 7, 98. 9, 31. 11, 26. 56, 92. 12,  
 20, 13, 15. 26, 32. 68  
 animi *pl.* 9, 51. 18, 44. 24, 65  
 animis 3, 74. 6, 57. 10, 67.  
 16, 68. 17, 27. 45. 19, 97.  
 23, 62  
 animo 1, 84. 86, 3, 1. 4, 92.  
 5, 11. 28, 36. 6, 5. 8, 46. 79.  
 11, 96. 14, 11. 56, 81. 15, 58.  
 17, 36. 19, 52. 20, 23. 48, 61.  
 80, 88. 21, 92. 25, 2. 33. 26, 14  
 animorum 7, 60. 10, 91. 11,

animos 7, 1. 10, 28. 11, 25. 34.  
 41. 16, 44. 18, 98. 22, 68.  
 24, 60  
 animum 3, 60. 67. 4, 45. 66.  
 5, 53. 12, 3. 44. 74. 14, 8. 81. 15,  
 47. 17, 37. 18, 33. 70. 22, 55  
 23, 43. 44. 53. 85. 24, 25  
 animus 1, 65. 7, 63. 100. 9, 21.  
 11, 41. 15, 1. 18, 83. 20, 86. 21,  
 79. 22, 89. 23, 86. 25, 75  
 anni 18, 53. 24, 59  
 Annibalem 9, 77  
 Annibal 9, 78  
 annis 9, 43. 19, 16. 30. 50. 56.  
 76. 20, 20  
 annitur 7, 87  
 anno 15, 88. 19, 81  
 annona 23, 88  
 annos 16, 88. 18, 32. 19, 16. 22.  
 21, 4  
 annosa 20, 67  
 annum 19, 66. 23, 44. 83  
 annus 15, 5. 22, 19  
 antè 6, 46. 8, 16. 40. 94. 9.  
 46. 81. 10, 7. 53. 11, 68. 13, 14.  
 58. 95. 14, 27. 52. 16, 19. 19, 68.  
 20, 36. 61. 78. 25, 74  
 ante 8, 83. 87. 11, 23. 12, 45.  
 15, 25. 19, 22. 29. 23, 42  
 anteaclarum 8, 32  
 antecedentem 21, 88  
 antecessum 10, 32  
 anteferrem 4, 89  
 antehac 25, 14  
 anteire 7, 8  
 anteponatis 7, 64  
 anteponendum 5, 48  
 anteponenda 5, 59  
 anteponit 2, 59  
 anteponunt 5, 50

# INDEX

- antequam 2, 61  
 Antipatrum II, 74, 75  
 antiqua I, 10, 22, 94  
 antiquâ 15, 28  
 antiquæ 23, 22  
 antiqui I, 16, 18, 63  
 antiquis 22, 67  
 Antonius 10, 3, 14, 49  
 anxium 10, 36  
 Apella 22, 72  
 aper 18, 93  
 aperiantur 5, 71  
 aperire 8, 75  
 aperit 22, 66  
 apertæ I, 61  
 apertè 7, 80, 19, 88  
 apparent 16, 12, 18, 97  
 apparet 20, 58  
 appellari 10, 86  
 appellârunt 8, 32  
 appellatione 10, 86  
 appetam 5, 56  
 appetendam 5, 60  
 appeterens 13, 68  
 appetentius 7, 76  
 appeterem 25, 68  
 appetit 24, 81  
 appingit 24, 44  
 apponi 14, 72  
 apporat 15, 37  
 approbatur 9, 73  
 approbent 4, 31  
 aprici 24, 57  
 apricum 23, 66  
 aprum 24, 44  
 apta 18, 12  
 aptè 17, 62  
 aptior 10, 68  
 aptissimi 6, 84  
 aptius 7, 4  
 apto 18, 84  
 aptos 8, 9  
 aptum 7, 64  
 aprus 18, 27, 81  
 apud 2, 88, 4, 45, 5, 78, 90,  
 6, 15, 8, 54, 63, 79, 100, 9, 48,  
 12, 49, 99, 16, 50  
 aquâ 19, 85, 99  
 aquæ g. 20, 68, 24, 17  
 aquæ pl. 19, 74, 20, 87, 21,  
 18  
 aquam 22, 48  
 aquas 17, 94, 18, 82  
 aquila 22, 15  
 aquis 17, 81, 98, 18, 2, 20, 25  
 ara 20, 60  
 aram 22, 3  
 arare 23, 91  
 aratra 18, 16  
 aratro 20, 79, 26, 23  
 Arbela 10, 88  
 arbiter 23, 84  
 arbitrabantur 9, 38, 11, 36  
 arbitrabatur 8, 81  
 arbitror 6, 14  
 arbitremur I, 40  
 arbitrentur 8, 54  
 arbitretur 3, 1  
 arbitrio 4, 53, 21, 87  
 arbitrium 24, 49  
 arbitrator I, 25, 7, 18, 61  
 arbitrum 9, 3  
 arbitrium 10, 27  
 arbore 18, 41, 19, 44  
 arborem 13, 6  
 arbores 12, 51  
 arborum 12, 52  
 arboribus 17, 54  
 arcâ 25, 98, 26, 19  
 arcanum 22, 2, 24, 6

## VOCABULORUM.

- arce 20, 46. 26, 88  
 arctum 23, 71  
 arcu 21, 53  
 arcus 18, 85  
 ardentissimi 10, 21  
 ardet 24, 13  
 ardore 11, 26  
 ardua 20, 93  
 arduis 21, 65  
 arduum 21, 40  
 area 22, 47  
 arena 25, 93  
 argenti 8, 57  
 argento 21, 62. 22, 50  
 argentum 10, 32. 15, 67. 68  
 arguere 12, 7  
 arguis 25, 32  
 arguit 16, 44  
 arguitur 20, 58  
 argumentis 3, 8  
 argutiæ 25, 71  
 Argyraspides 9, 25  
 arilla 17, 54  
 Aristæo 21, 25  
 Aristandrum 11, 6  
 Aristides 8, 18  
 arma 3, 36. 5, 29. 64. 6, 72.  
     9, 85. 10, 3, 53. 11, 76. 13, 1.  
     14, 12. 16, 84. 17, 1. 18, 69. 19,  
     83. 84. 88. 26, 34  
 armare 3, 34  
 armat 5, 65  
 armatis 11, 24  
 armato 13, 40  
 armatos 11, 30. 18, 69  
 armatum 3, 67. 71. 11, 2  
 armaverit 14, 28  
 armis 1, 62. 5, 37. 9, 3. 5. 17. 61.  
     77. 10, 77. 97. 11, 82. 13, 92.  
     14, 29. 95. 23, 7. 26, 16  
 armorum 3, 67. 5, 37. 9, 29.  
     10, 61  
 arrogantia 1, 34  
 arrogantia 4, 94. 9, 23  
 arrogantis 6, 80  
 ars 2, 79. 5, 6. 20, 5  
 Arsanes 10, 37  
 arte 2, 44. 10, 75. 15, 32. 16,  
     25. 84. 17, 34. 45. 18, 24. 83.  
     20, 84. 89. 21, 6. 24. 24, 45.  
     26, 72  
 artem 3, 17. 12, 46. 23, 57. 92  
 artes 2, 36. 21, 7. 23, 62. 24,  
     24  
 arti 24, 30  
 artibus 4, 27. 13, 65. 89. 14,  
     16. 20, 91. 25, 90  
 artifex 9, 15  
 artifices 18, 24  
 artis 13, 67  
 artium 12, 15  
 artus 16, 47. 17, 3. 21, 35  
 arundine 23, 3  
 ascendere 10, 28  
 ascendit 1, 22  
 ascensum 10, 29  
 Asia 9, 56  
 Asiam 8, 65. 10, 61  
 Asiaticâ 9, 79  
 asini 26, 94  
 aspectu 8, 44  
 aspectum 2, 38  
 asper 24, 58  
 aspera 12, 66  
 asperioribus 22, 8  
 asperis 11, 60  
 asperitas 12, 29. 18, 35. 20,  
     91  
 asperrimus 22, 35

aspice

# INDEX

- aspice, 24, 12  
 aspicio 20, 41  
 aspiciis 19, 66  
 aspiciunt 19, 57  
 affecuti 4, 41  
 affecutos 2, 84  
 affecutus 5, 92  
 assentari 14, 90  
 assentatio 12, 80  
 assentatoribus 7, 90  
 assentatur 7, 90  
 assentiamus 6, 53  
 assentiendum 4, 23  
 assequar 6, 14  
 assequebatur 13, 82  
 assequi 4, 41. 11, 64  
 assidet 23, 61  
 assidua 14, 32  
 assidue 2, 52  
 assiduitas 2, 22  
 assiduitate 5, 88  
 assiduo 20, 79  
 assiduus 3, 17  
 assignetur 4, 95  
 assimilare 20, 35  
 assolet 9, 58  
 assuesce 18, 52  
 assuescerent 9, 43  
 assuescite 16, 68  
 assueta 16, 100  
 assuetâ 20, 89  
 assuevit 21, 8  
 assurrexerat 26, 61  
 ast 20, 63. 26, 89  
 astra 17, 2. 22, 42  
 astuti 4, 40  
 astutam 26, 99  
 at 1, 13. 3, 62. 11, 9. 62, 13, 87.  
 16, 7, 91. 100, 18, 1. 51, 20, 2.  
 5, 21, 33. 22, 48. 60, 61. 26,  
 19, 67, 93  
 Athenienses 7 49. 9, 9, 97  
 atque 1, 6 12, 14 34, 44, 45, 70.  
 73, 76, 79, 80. 2, 31, 39 41, 42.  
 43, 54, 57, 62, 66, 81, 86, 97. 3,  
 11, 22. 4, 45, 46, 48. 5, 10, 57.  
 6, 43, 51, 74, 100. 7, 10, 16, 22.  
 57. 9, 95. 10, 3 14, 28, 33, 11,  
 96. 13, 63, 74, 79, 95, 100. 14,  
 10, 67, 79. 15, 12, 26, 44. 16,  
 60. 18, 45, 83. 19, 60. 20,  
 66. 22, 46, 61. 23, 27. 24,  
 12, 41. 26, 28, 40, 50  
 atra 19, 13. 21, 84. 23, 25  
 atri 16, 60  
 atria 23, 65. 26, 28  
 attentiores 15, 36  
 attenuat 21, 59  
 Atticus 8, 74  
 attinent 14, 99  
 attingi 1, 54  
 attonito 21, 20  
 attribuas 4, 37  
 attribuit 11, 79  
 attritâ 26, 70  
 attuleris 15, 67. 18, 39  
 attulisse 6, 37  
 attulit 5, 46  
 avare 25, 58  
 avari 3, 82. *gen.* 26, 82  
 avaris 17, 92. 22, 100  
 avaritia 1, 6. 7, 21, 50. 13, 20.  
 45, 72  
 avaritiæ 1, 75. 9, 100. 10, 93.  
 12, 94. 25, 78  
 avaritiam 10, 58  
 avaro 23, 93  
 avarum 24, 25  
 avarus 23, 50. 26, 77  
 aucta 20, 62  
 auctor 10, 41. 17, 14  
 auctori 26, 58  
 aucto-

## VOCABULORUM.

- auctoritas 1, 76. 5, 54  
 auctoritate 3, 34. 6, 15. 7, 39.  
     9, 34  
 auctoritatem 1, 72. 7, 48  
 auctoritatibus 1, 78  
 auctoritatis 7, 48  
 audacia 3, 28  
 audaciâ 4, 25  
 audaciæ 1, 47  
 audacius 4, 61  
 audax 21, 39  
 aude 16, 83  
 audeas 7, 67. 15, 74  
 audeat 15, 99  
 audebit 15, 19  
 audendi 24, 41  
 audendum 16, 99  
 audent 25, 82. 26, 11  
 audentes 17, 9. 19, 51  
 audentior 16, 59  
 auderet 16, 93  
 audes 26, 33  
 audet 8, 52. 19, 92. 20, 45.  
     24, 27  
 audias 5, 15  
 audientium 6, 89  
 audieram 12, 13  
 audiet 14, 87  
 audiit 17, 31  
 audire 4, 87. 12, 87  
 audis 23, 94  
 audita 3, 27  
 auditis 19, 55  
 auditor 21, 26  
 audiui 6, 43  
 audiunt 4, 76  
 audiuntur 5, 63  
 avenæ 15, 86  
 Averni 16, 60  
 averferentur 11, 58  
 averfos 22, 3  
 avertere 4, 76  
 avertet 17, 33  
 avertite 16, 39  
 auferor 19, 47  
 aufert 1, 76. 17, 13. 23, 84  
 augendæ 6, 20. 29  
 augendam 6, 30  
 augendi 7, 93  
 augent 4, 76  
 augere 10, 86  
 augeri 2, 75. 6, 38. 8, 70  
 auget 3, 13  
 augurantur 10, 92  
 augurio 17, 72  
 Augustus 9, 61. 10, 29  
 avia 16, 95  
 avida 12, 3  
 aviditas 25, 8  
 avidius 11, 26  
 avidos 10, 85. 19, 9  
 avidum 21, 63  
 avis 18, 97. 26, 13  
 avis dat. 21, 94  
 avium 10, 80. 12, 53  
 aulâ 21, 67  
 aulæ 12, 97  
 avocare 3, 83  
 avocat 24, 92  
 avorum 20, 92  
 aura 18, 46. 19, 5  
 aurâ 21, 27  
 auræ gen. 21, 87  
 auras 16, 60. 17, 31. 18, 6  
 aurea 18, 38  
 aurea npl. 19, 51  
 auream 21, 67  
 aureis 11, 69  
 aurem 23, 30. 24, 60  
 aures 4, 98. 7, 90. 12, 69. 16,

# INDEX

59. 20, 6  
 aureum 22, 42  
 auri 8, 57. 16, 37  
 auribus I, 8. 4, 49. II, 33, 60.  
     15, 66  
 auriculæ 23, 14  
 auriculas 26, 94  
 auris 25, 29  
 auro 8, 97. 10, 9. II, 30. 13, 92.  
     18, I. 38. 24, 38  
 aurora 19, 10  
 aurum 5, 25. 7, 47. 9, 90. 10,  
     32. 15, 93. 20, 33. 21, 97.  
 auspice 21, 45  
 ausus 6, 25  
 aut I, 12. 36. 39. 2, 31. 72. 3, 62.  
     4, 58. 65. 95. 5, 35. 53. 78. 97.  
     6, 13. 46. 91. 7, 27. 39. 11, 72.  
     12, 35. 88. 13, 67, 85. I 4, 3. 14,  
     57. 75. 79. 15, 10. 19. 21. 42. 49.  
     61. 16. 64. 100. 19, 48. 21,  
     87. 23. 20. 35. 82. 24, 7. 22. 25.  
     64. 25. 30. 26, 82  
 autem 7, 23. 88. 8, 12, 57. 17,  
     89  
 autor *vid.* auctor.  
 autumnus 18, 87. 22, 20  
 avunculus 17, 36  
 auxilia I, 96. 10, 53. II, 4, 13,  
     29. 81. 25, 7  
 auxilii 14, 3  
 auxilio 1, 97  
 auxilium 1, 5. 9, II. II, 35. 14,  
     28. 25, 56  
 auxit 8, 48
- B.
- bacchanalia 25, 82  
 Baccho 21, 25  
 Bacchum 21, 55  
 Bajæ 9, 77  
 barbari 9, 92. II, 72  
 barbaries 10, 31. 18, 1  
 barbaris 9, 85. II, 80. 13,  
     45  
 barbarorum 8, 35  
 barbaros 8, 66. 10, 54  
 barbarus 10, 34. 20, 75  
 barbatum 23, 3  
 beat 22, 24  
 beatè 4, 79. 5, 32  
 beati *gen.* 22, 26. 26, 78  
 beati *pl.* 8, 2  
 beatissimi 5, 78  
 beatum 21, 80  
 beatus 19, 29. 22, 31  
 Belgarum 10, 5  
 bella 6, 62. 8, 83. 9, 5. 10, 44.  
     II, 30. 58. 12, 96. 16, 68. 75.  
     21, 1  
 bellare 13, 27  
 belli I, 23. 5, 80. 9, 3. 12, 46.  
     16, 76. 82  
 bellicosa II, 90  
 bellicosissimam 10, 4  
 bellis I, 76. 4, 52. 9, 6. 96  
 bello I, 81. 3, 81. 4, 89. 5, 68. 8, 28.  
     59. 65. 88. 99. 11, 12. 71. 93. 12,  
     45. 14, 35. 16, 100. 17, 13.  
     25  
 bellorum 4, 78  
 bellua 23, 35  
 belluis 13, 9  
 bellum 3, 63. 94. 4, 8. 5, 64. 68.  
     8, 86. 9, 47. 64. 10, 22. 28. 32.  
     87. 11, 2. 12, 47. 73. 14, 14.  
     17, 21. 23, 5  
 benè 2, 54. 56. 88. 3, 23. 44. 4,  
     62

# VOCABULORUM.

- 62 65.79. 5.5.35. 6.60. 7.  
 38.72. 8.41.68. 9.63. 12.14.  
 13.81. 14.27.67 16.50.97.  
 17.56.76. 18.26. 52.73. 20.  
 40. 47. 21.8.69 77. 22.1.9.  
 17. 23. 47.86.87  
 benefacta 7, 18. 19, 59  
 benefactorum 7, 38  
 beneficia 1, 60. 12, 2  
 beneficium 2, 82. 7, 19. 14, 60  
 beneficiis 6, 6. 44  
 beneficio 13, 49  
 beneficiorum 12, 93  
 beneficium 3, 25. 13, 3  
 beneficium 3, 70  
 benevolentia 5, 25. 7, 65  
 benevolentia 4, 56. 8, 39  
 benevolentia 7, 70  
 benevolentiam 6, 14. 17  
 benigna 22, 11. *pl.* 26, 72  
 benignus 17, 85  
 Bessus 12, 30  
 bestiarum 9, 83  
 bestiis 11, 83  
 bibendi 18, 20  
 bibere 12, 42  
 biberes 20, 98  
 bibimus 26, 38  
 bibuntur 21, 18  
 blandior 22, 3  
 blandissimæ 7, 9  
 blanditiæ 24, 95  
 bobus 22, 31  
 Bocchus 9, 91  
 Bæotii 8, 25  
 Bæotium 24, 26  
 bona *f.* 2, 52. 15, 45. 17, 72. 18.  
 4. 57. 20, 21  
 bona *pl. subst.* 5, 84. 8, 22. 11,  
 56 13, 48. 80. 15, 1. 2. 16, 3.  
 26, 9. 40  
 bona *pl. adj.* 19, 71  
 bonæ 5, 38. 13, 10. 67. 14, 3  
 bonam 5, 17. 25, 14  
 bone 24, 32  
 boni *pl.* 1, 44. 3, 2. 37. 4, 72. 6,  
 63. 66. 8, 30. 13, 93. 14, 22.  
 15, 73. 23, 98. 26, 60  
 boni *gen.* 1, 96. 2, 10. 7, 22. 21,  
 23. 22, 88. 25, 45  
 bonis *subst.* 3, 11. 17, 68. 20, 52.  
 23, 88. 24, 80. 25, 65  
 bonis *adj.* 2, 94. 3, 64. 5, 32.  
 9, 67. 18, 59. 89. 20, 58. 21,  
 65. 22, 14. 25, 24  
 bonitas 25, 34  
 bono 14, 1. 19, 71. 25, 70  
 bonorum 14, 7. 15  
 bonos 5, 5. 13, 98. 14, 4  
 bonum *acc.* 3, 79. 20, 82  
 bonum *n.* 5, 84. 15, 12  
 bonum *subst.* 7, 95. 13, 34. 18,  
 32. 24, 79. 26, 67  
 bonus 6, 68. 13, 76. 82. 23,  
 96. 24, 69. 25, 51. 26, 83  
 bos 2, 91  
 bove 17, 73  
 brachia 26, 7  
 breve 3, 85. 7, 52. 17, 11. 26, 33  
 brevem 6, 34  
 brevi *dat.* 21, 78  
 brevi 13, 87  
 brevia 5, 41  
 brevis 2, 90. 21, 42. 75. 23, 53.  
 24, 43. 65  
 brevis *gen.* 9, 6. 23, 21  
 brevitatis 6, 34  
 brevitatem 22, 80  
 bruma 22, 20  
 buccina 16, 78  
 buttis 21, 10  
 caballus

# INDEX

## C.

- caballus 23, 91  
 cadent 18, 23, 24, 48  
 cadere 10, 42  
 caderet 26, 5  
 cadis 17, 16  
 cadis *pl.* 21, 60  
 cadit 15, 32. 20, 96. 25, 88  
 caduca 2, 62. 3, 89, 5, 41  
 cadus 22, 28  
 cæca 19, 88  
 cæcæ 19, 32  
 cæci 26, 57  
 cæcuba 21, 74  
 cæde 10, 54. 26, 45  
 cæderentur II, 42  
 cædis 18, 22. 19, 85  
 Cæsar 9, 61. 10, 4. 7. 21. 24, 20  
 cæsis 1, 91  
 calamitas 5, 77. 12, 8  
 calamitate 1, 13  
 calamitatem I, 22. 70. 10, 95  
 calamitatis 9, 32. 10, 96. 14,  
     53  
 calamitatibus 9, 73  
 calcanda 21, 56  
 calcar 21, 26  
 calcari 12, 40  
 calcandos 24, 90  
 calces 15, 55  
 calcus 21, 81  
 calent 10, 67  
 calefcimus 20, 15  
 calices 23, 19. 63  
 callet 22, 26  
 calliditatem 3, 14  
 callidus 9, 100  
 Camillus 9, 69  
 Campaniæ 9, 77  
 campi 24, 57  
 campum 16, 90  
 candida *f.* 18, 71. *pl.* 25, 91  
 candidato 2, 79  
 candidum 22, 37  
 candidus 23, 69  
 candor 20, 99  
 cane 18, 93  
 canescunt 17, 82  
 cani *adj.* 7, 48. 20, 11  
 canibus 24, 57  
 canis *subst.* 12, 37. 22, 33. 23,  
     15  
 canit 19, 64  
 cantabit 26, 42  
 cantare 22, 55  
 capaces 10, 85  
 capacia 13, 10  
 capax 19, 41  
 capella 22, 52  
 capere 10, 98  
 capeffas 26, 34  
 capeffere 16, 11  
 capefferent 11, 10  
 capi 18, 12  
 capiam 6, 41  
 capiant 20, 87  
 capiebat 8, 94  
 capiebatur 9, 88  
 capiet 22, 47  
 capis 12, 50  
 capit 7, 48. 18, 35. 19, 52.  
     20, 49  
 capita 12, 22. 24, 90  
 capitali II, 79  
 capitalior 6, 63  
 capite 10, 9. 43. 12, 5  
 capiti I, 26  
 capitis 20, 11  
 capitum 22, 85. 23, 35  
 capiunt 18, 8

capi.

# VOCABULORUM.

capiuntur 25, 35  
 capta 24, 24  
 captant 25, 4  
 captas 11, 83  
 captare 3, 30  
 captat 22, 54  
 captivis 11, 2  
 captivos 10, 32  
 captivus 11, 68  
 captus 8, 53  
 caput 1, 8. 13, 31. 18, 10. 23, 18  
 cara, caræ. v. *inf. in chara.*  
 carbonem 25, 72  
 carcer 17, 90  
 carcas 12, 59. 25, 93  
 careat 3, 53. 7, 88. 17, 50  
 carento 2, 50  
 carent 14, 43. 17, 55. 19, 17  
 caret 3, 53. 10, 8. 17, 52. 21, 67.  
 24, 45. 96  
 carissimam 10, 74  
 carius 11, 52. 88. v. *Chararius.*  
 carmina 19, 64. 20, 23. 76. 24,  
 17  
 carnificina 2, 97  
 caro *dat.* 22, 91  
 carpant 19, 69  
 carpit 19, 18. 20, 86  
 carpitur 18, 32  
 Carthagine 9, 83  
 Carthaginem 9, 82. 10, 74  
 Carthaginensium 9, 48  
 caruisse 23, 31  
 cassis *abl.* 17, 20  
 castelli 11, 40  
 casto 16, 65  
 castris 9, 92  
 casu 4, 71. 7, 61. 16, 51. 21, 28.  
 68. 24, 97. 25, 67  
 casum 16, 39

casus *s.* 3, 59. 5, 86. 14, 5  
 casus *pl.* 1, 82. 4, 69. 8, 50.  
 16, 16. 19, 70  
 catenâ 23, 53  
 catenas 10, 3, 30  
 catervas 8, 90  
 Catilinâ 2, 4  
 Catilinæ 2, 4  
 Cato 13, 82. 25, 85  
 Catonis 2, 28  
 caudam 22, 99  
 cave 10, 62. 11, 38. 12, 62. 14, 9.  
 19, 4. 22, 97  
 cavebis 23, 23  
 cavendo 2, 54  
 cavere 14, 94. 24, 85  
 caver 1, 92  
 caveto 22, 65  
 causâ 2, 68. 3, 8. 68. 9, 33. 53.  
 10, 60. 11, 44. 12, 24. 18, 86.  
 19, 3. 20, 21  
 causâ 1, 37. 2, 23. 3, 18. 4, 1. 2.  
 22, 90. 6, 75  
 causam 5, 16. 6, 62. 81. 8, 12.  
 12, 27  
 causarum 10, 34  
 causas 16, 4. 20, 10. 26, 30  
 causis 11, 5  
 cauta 12, 77  
 cautes 16, 64  
 cautiorebus 4, 10  
 cautum 21, 72  
 cautus 13, 48. 23, 97  
 cavum 23, 71  
 cecidere 24, 48  
 cecidissent 9, 31  
 cecidit 15, 32. 25, 85  
 cedamus 15, 92. 17, 76  
 cede 16, 59. 24, 8  
 cedens 11, 98

b

cedere

# INDEX

- cedere 4, 50  
 cediæ 17, 1.  
 cedo 15, 76  
 cedunt 13, 81. 17, 61  
 celare 15, 42  
 celat 23, 95  
 celata 22, 25  
 celebrare 12, 68  
 celebrat 13, 69  
 celor 17, 81  
 celeres 16, 78  
 celeriter 11, 47  
 celeritate 7, 39  
 celsæ 21, 68  
 censebat 8, 31  
 censebo 23, 92  
 censeri 26, 27  
 censores 25, 49  
 censuerim 3, 22  
 censum 26, 19  
 censura 14, 41. 25, 87  
 census 18, 58. 19, 75. 20, 92. 21,  
 censûs 26, 85 (75)  
 censum 19, 41. 21, 74. 22, 47.  
 ceperat 8, 53 (23, 18)  
 Cepioni 9, 53  
 cepisti 15, 54  
 cepit 8, 97. 10, 56. 65. 13, 99.  
 ceræ 26, 28 (24, 24)  
 ceras 26, 39  
 cerebrum 24, 84  
 Cerere 14, 93  
 Ceres 19, 82  
 Cererem 19, 82  
 Cereris 26, 45  
 cereus 24, 58  
 cernerent 11, 73  
 cerneretur 13, 5  
 cernimus 6, 94  
 cernis 20, 87. 22, 57  
 cernitur 7, 79  
 certa 1, 79. 18, 20. 20, 74  
 certabant 13, 70  
 certam 21, 29  
 certamen 7, 72. 17, 20  
 certamine 17, 38  
 certantibus 11, 34  
 certare 23, 8  
 certè 3, 18. 20, 2. 26, 53. 62  
 certemus 5, 11  
 certior 9, 37. 17, 14  
 certiores 5, 14. 6, 3  
 certis 7, 51. 15, 93  
 certissima 21, 12  
 certissimum 12, 92  
 certo 19, 94  
 certum 14, 71. 15, 41. 20, 70  
 certus 7, 79. 8, 2. 19, 7  
 cervice 11, 80  
 cessat 20, 58  
 cessatum 17, 97  
 cesserat 10, 40  
 cessisset 11, 75  
 cetera 19, 20. 23, 17. 27  
 ceterarum 2, 44  
 ceteri 4, 76  
 ceteris 1, 13. 5, 89. 8, 35. 36. 11,  
 10  
 ceteros 1, 16. 2, 38. 7, 8. 8, 54.  
 12, 32. 15, 19  
 ceu 18, 2  
 Chabrias 8, 47  
 chara 2, 59  
 charæ 22, 94  
 chari 6, 67  
 charior 9, 47  
 charissima 21, 13  
 charissimam *vid. carissimam.*  
 charissimus 6, 11  
 charitate 8, 58  
 chari-

# VOCABULORUM.

charitates 6, 67  
 charitati 2, 59  
 charitatis 2, 51  
 charius 4, 32. v. & carius.  
 charum 26, 12  
 Cherusci 10, 32  
 chordâ 24, 68  
 chori 18, 63  
 chorus 24, 36  
 cibi 3, 82  
 cibus 21, 3  
 cibo 14, 44. 20, 73  
 cibum 22, 34. 25, 68  
 cicatrices 11, 11  
 Ciceroni 2, 80  
 ciet 13, 56  
 Cimbrorum 9, 93  
 Cimonis 8, 98  
 cineri 21, 61  
 circa 23, 18  
 circum 20, 38  
 circumdedit 26, 20  
 circumferri 12, 30  
 circumflari 1, 45  
 circumfluit 12, 94  
 circumfluunt 13, 49  
 circumitu 13, 26  
 circumscripsit 1, 99  
 circumspecta 20, 14  
 circumspiciebant 13, 14  
 circumveniri 1, 11  
 citharædus 24, 68  
 citi 16, 94  
 citius 2, 30. 77. 19, 48. 22, 93.  
 24, 28. 26, 71  
 citò 2, 35. 9, 30. 45. 13, 33. 24,  
 65. 26, 81  
 cito *abl.* 18, 57  
 citra 22, 51  
 cive 9, 41

civem 26, 75  
 cives 2, 54. 3, 41. 44. 4, 21. 8,  
 31. 13, 70. 14, 54. 23, 33  
 civibus 3, 1. 8, 31. 13, 70  
 civile 3, 63  
 civilem 8, 60  
 civiles 10, 13  
 civili 9, 41. 10, 23  
 civilibus 4, 52. 9, 96  
 civilis 12, 15  
 civis 3, 67. 7, 22  
 civis *gen.* 9, 62. 12, 4  
 civitas 6, 75  
 civitate 1, 70. 3, 18  
 civitatem 24, 76  
 civitates 9, 10  
 civitati 8, 35  
 civitatibus 8, 45  
 civitatis 3, 84. 5, 38  
 civitatum 8, 11. 9, 11  
 civium 1, 96. 2, 9. 7, 22. 10, 62.  
 clade 10, 88 (15, 28)  
 cladem 12, 48  
 clades 3, 85. 10, 8  
 cladis 9, 91  
 clamor 13, 6  
 clara 13, 63  
 claritudo 13, 89  
 clarorum 2, 81. 88  
 clarum 20, 92  
 clarus 23, 1  
 claudio *abl.* 21, 88  
 clavibus 21, 74. clausæ 12, 69  
 clauso 16, 19  
 clausum 13, 71  
 clementia 6, 75. 12, 89  
 clementiâ 6, 74. 9, 93. 15, 38  
 clementiæ 8, 71  
 clientem 23, 65  
 clypeum 20, 30

# INDEX

- coactis 14, 24  
 coactum 14, 67  
 Codro 15, 87  
 coëgit 9, 11. 10, 85  
 cœlestes 17, 56  
 cœlesti 26, 88  
 cœlestia 8, 4. 17, 73. 21, 19  
 cœlestis 23, 56  
 cœli 9. 93. 18, 72. 19, 42  
 cœlo 8, 2. 17, 94. 18, 50. 22, 24.  
     25, 85  
 cœlum 2, 64 8, 3 12 82. 17, 33.  
     19, 20. 21, 38. 40. 23, 85. 25,  
     95  
 coëmit 5, 84  
 cœnatum 8, 79  
 coeperunt 10, 33. 11, 25  
 coëpisti 17, 61. 20, 40  
 coëpistis 13, 49  
 coëpiti 8, 20. 99. 11, 55. 12, 68.  
     23, 45 24, 42  
 coërcet 19, 83  
 coërcenda 1, 50  
 cœtum 7, 60  
 cogat 1, 90  
 cogemur 12, 47  
 cogere 13, 92  
 cogeretur 2, 61  
 cogimur 21, 66  
 cogis 16, 17. 49. 19, 56  
 cogit 10, 66  
 cogita 12, 59  
 cogitandâ 5, 93  
 cogitandum 25, 33  
 cogitans 9, 49  
 cogitare 1, 90. 5, 30. 6, 24. 97.  
     8, 52  
 cogitarit 8, 52  
 cogitat 23, 47. 26, 69  
 cogitate 12, 27  
 cogitatione 1, 54. 5, 100. 6, 73  
 cogitationem 4, 76. 12, 49  
 cogitationes 1, 56. 3, 42. 4, 6.  
     5, 99. 11, 96. 12, 74  
 cogitationum 4, 77  
 cogitatum 8, 51  
 cogitur 3, 100. 20, 66  
 cognatione 2, 36  
 cognita 20, 58  
 cognitionis 6, 52  
 cognitis 1, 83. 6, 53  
 cognôris 15, 18  
 cognoscere 16, 4  
 cognosci 1, 73. 8, 75  
 cognoveris 25, 31  
 cognovi 25, 18  
 cogunt 12, 56  
 coguntur 4, 76  
 cohibere 3, 60  
 cohortere 5, 85  
 coire 10, 24  
 coirent 10, 1  
 colam 15, 46  
 cole 8, 3  
 colendam 5, 74  
 colendo 6, 48. 12, 63  
 colit 17, 56  
 colito 16, 2  
 collecta 5, 41. 23, 82  
 collectas 17, 94  
 collo 26, 20  
 collocetur 15, 15  
 colluvione 7, 60  
 color 21, 62  
 colori 15, 80  
 coloribus 18, 9  
 coluere 19, 43  
 columba 20, 24  
 columbam 22, 15  
 columbas 18, 42. 25, 87

colunt

## VOCABULORUM.

colunt 13, 51  
 coluntur 19, 43  
 comæ 16, 36  
 comes 7, 85. 8, 45. 14, 32. 51.  
     16, 61. 22, 18. 30. 23, 25  
 comitas 7, 88  
 comitatur 14, 47  
 comitatus *subst* 1, 48  
 comitatus *pari.* 18, 9  
 comite 5, 34  
 comitorum 2, 15  
 commacules 14, 23  
 commemoratio 4, 36. 14, 60  
 commendabit 6, 33  
 commendare 6, 26  
 commendat 8, 38. 26, 56  
 commendatione 5, 71  
 commendationem 5, 91. 6, 37  
 commendes 24, 12  
 commendo 6, 26. 33, 39  
 commenta 19, 54  
 commercia 18, 72  
 commercium 7, 45  
 concinnabatur 9, 78  
 comminuere 1, 6  
 committetur 3, 59  
 commiserit 24, 90  
 commisisti 14, 96  
 commissa 22, 65  
 commissum 24, 6  
 committas 7, 25  
 committere 5, 88. 6, 73. 23, 10  
 committunt 26, 63  
 committit 25, 7  
 committitur 26, 58  
 commoda 7, 22. 26. 14, 79. 15,  
     51. 18, 44. 20, 3. 24, 20. 59  
 commodet 23, 30  
 commorandi 7, 59  
 commovent 12, 74

commoventur 1, 95. 4, 71  
 commune 2, 36. 3, 77. 5, 51.  
     8, 45. 13, 7. 18. 14, 7. 21, 75  
 communem 2, 38. 4, 58. 9, 14  
 communi 1, 96. 2, 38  
 communia 6, 65. 8, 26. 15, 34.  
     19, 60  
 communibus 1, 96. 9, 14  
 communis 1, 38. 2, 2. 3, 39. 77.  
     4, 91. 10, 74  
 communi-as *subst.* 7, 26  
 commutando 24, 91  
 commutare 4, 43. 13, 48  
 commutatio 2, 58  
 comparantur 1, 60. 4, 27  
 comparata 15, 9  
 comparatione 13, 59  
 comparatum 15, 52  
 comparet 1, 1. 14, 79  
 compedibus 11, 69  
 compelluntur 11, 62<sup>3</sup>  
 compensari 2, 28  
 compesce 23, 53. 25, 80  
 compescitur 20, 61  
 complēsti 22, 34  
 complexa 6, 67  
 complexus 5, 100  
 complures 5, 36  
 componere 16, 13  
 componat 16, 19  
 comportatis 23, 47  
 comprehendere 20, 67  
 comuntur 15, 5  
 conamur 5, 68. 21, 43  
 conantem 4, 61  
 conari 8, 52  
 conatu 15, 11  
 conarus *pl.* 5, 63  
 conceditis 1, 66  
 conceditur 23, 60

# INDEX

- conceptum 12, 22  
 concessit 10, 37  
 concessu 3, 9  
 conciliare 7, 1  
 conciliat 6, 50  
 conciliatur 18, 38  
 concilium 7, 60  
 concipit 19, 79  
 concitant 25, 4  
 concitari 12, 40  
 concitata 3, 34  
 concordia 20, 100. 26, 50  
 concordia 13, 94  
 concordia 4, 22  
 concupiscentia 12, 86  
 concupiscis 12, 50  
 concupivit 8, 37. 13, 72  
 concurrimus 2, 17  
 concurrunt 16, 78  
 concursu 8, 26  
 concusserat 10, 61  
 condemnari 1, 37  
 condere 16, 10  
 condet 23, 66  
 condidit 25, 42  
 condita 22, 66  
 conditio 4, 90. 9, 52  
 condicione 2, 45. 4, 73. 5, 64  
 conditionem 1, 100. 4, 86  
 condiciones 2, 29  
 conditionis 4, 91  
 coner 20, 68  
 conetur 1, 36  
 conferre 2, 38  
 confessi 11, 8  
 conficeretur 10, 12  
 conficiat 3, 62  
 conficienda 10, 21  
 confide 18, 34  
 confidere 16, 38  
 confidit 3, 97. 5, 90  
 confirmata 4, 36  
 confirmatio 2, 42  
 confiteor 12, 85  
 confiteri 2, 89. 3, 75. 12, 2  
 ennfugit 21, 11  
 confundimus 12, 90  
 confundit 19, 34  
 confusi 11, 24  
 congesta 26, 41  
 conglutinari 5, 58  
 congredi 13, 40  
 congregantur 7, 37  
 congrua 19, 69  
 conjuges 10, 74. 11, 51  
 coniuacta 1, 19  
 conjuncti 3, 24. 6, 66  
 conjunctionem 7, 30  
 conjunctionibus 5, 71  
 conjunctionis 6, 20  
 conjunctum 3, 11  
 conjungendas 1, 85  
 conjurat 24, 74  
 conjurationes 7, 32  
 Conon 8, 37  
 consanguineorum 9, 59  
 consanguineus 16, 62  
 conscia 19, 79. 20, 8  
 conscientia 1, 57. 4, 84. 7, 38  
 conscientia 4, 60. 12, 9  
 conscientia 3, 40. 12, 19. 14, 52  
 conscire 23, 34  
 consecutus 5, 34  
 consensere 9, 92. 10, 21  
 consensu 16, 100  
 consentiam 5, 40  
 consentire 10, 24  
 consentiunt 9, 94  
 consequar 19, 68  
 consequi 5, 72. 93, 8, 22

# VOCABULORUM.

consequitur 11, 21  
 conservandis 3, 64  
 conservare 1, 69. 8, 64  
 conservari 7, 23  
 conservârint 8, 2  
 conservo *dat.* 5, 62  
 considerabis 6, 2  
 consideratè 6, 97  
 considerati 1, 62  
 consilia 3, 50. 12, 34. 13, 17. 14,  
 40. 46. 69. 24, 5. 100  
 consiliator 25, 11  
 consilii 3, 52. 4, 7. 6, 41. 11,  
 66. 21, 91  
 consiliis 4, 10. 5, 78  
 consilio 1, 5. 97. 61. 4, 4. 69. 70.  
 99. 7, 39. 8, 26. 53. 11, 49.  
 14, 95. 12, 36. 48. 14, 89. 25, 67  
 consiliorum 1, 82. 3, 22  
 consilium 3, 56. 59. 4, 33. 77.  
 6, 72. 7, 45. 10, 43. 11, 97. 12,  
 31. 14, 89. 22, 2. 23, 4. 24,  
 85. 96  
 consistere 22, 51  
 consistit 6, 54  
 consociet 25, 51  
 consolari 2, 6  
 consolatio 4, 83. 84. 5, 1  
 consoletur 19, 1  
 conspectus 26, 32  
 conspici 3, 30  
 conspiratione 6, 100  
 constant 2, 44. 12, 96  
 constanter 7, 78  
 constanti 7, 61  
 constantia 6, 56  
 constantia 11, 59  
 constiterat. 11, 41  
 constituit 12, 65. 13, 44. 14, 46  
 constituta 2, 14

constitutum 4, 11  
 constringi 11, 100  
 construenda 6, 88  
 construxerit 23, 1  
 consuescere 16, 1  
 consuetudine 1, 47, 93. 5, 58.  
 9, 63. 13, 97  
 consuetudini 1, 81  
 consuetudo 1, 42. 8, 50. 11, 53.  
 consueverant 9, 9 (12, 23)  
 consueverat 9, 76  
 consueverit 8, 35  
 consueverunt 8, 34. 64  
 consuevisti 4, 96  
 consuevit 1, 32. 8, 52. 63  
 consul 26, 25  
 consulari 5, 36  
 consularis 5, 36. 21, 76.  
 consulas 5, 22  
 consule *verb.* 21, 23  
 consule *abl.* 26, 25  
 consulebatur 13, 13  
 consulem 6, 43  
 consulendo 13, 81  
 consulendum 14, 52  
 consulere 10, 59  
 consules *pl.* 5, 36  
 consulis 1, 96. 2, 10. 10, 9  
 consulite 17, 23  
 consulitur 13, 18  
 consulta 23, 96  
 consulto 13, 64  
 consultores 14, 10  
 consulueris 13, 64  
 consuluit 12, 70  
 consumat 3, 62  
 consumere 23, 12. 41  
 consumi 13, 3  
 consumit 1, 14. 12, 53. 21, 32  
 contagio 25, 88

# INDEX

- contaminatâ, I, 91  
 contaminatissimo 3, 21  
 contemne s. 41  
 contemnenda I, 71  
 contemnentibus 8, 27  
 contemnere 4, 74. 11, 61. 16,  
 contemni 8, 28 (83. 18, 98  
 contemere 11, 13  
 contemnitur 9, 81  
 contemnito 8, 4  
 contemnuntur 7, 7  
 contemplatus 14, 48  
 contemserit 11, 21  
 contempta *form.* 3, 72, *pl.* 11, 86  
 contemptor 14, 7  
 contemptu 8, 84  
 contemptui 8, 99  
 contendere 1, 62. 7, 13, 22, 77  
 contendit 4, 14  
 contentione 1, 73  
 contentiones 9, 11  
 contentos 3, 62  
 contentus 22, 43 84  
 conterantur 4, 22  
 contigit 21, 31. 23, 45  
 continebat 10, 11  
 continentia 5, 79  
 contingentia 2, 26  
 continentiam 5, 80  
 continentur 2, 36. 11, 82  
 continere I 74. 7, 22. 10, 98  
 continet 1, 74-94 7, 66  
 contingere 7, 61. 24, 75  
 contingis 12, 1  
 contingit 24, 1  
 continuo 15, 93  
 contra I 80. 3, 14. 5, 27 61 64.  
 65 80 9, 70. 11, 77 19, 90.  
 22, 37 25, 11. 26, 7  
 contra 16, 59. 17, 27. 20, 86.  
 21, 21. 25, 80  
 contracta 14, 33  
 contractæ 23, 63  
 contrahe 17, 45  
 contraria 8, 57. 16, 24. 17, 37.  
 22, 53  
 contrarios 25, 50  
 contrarius 26, 35  
 contraxerat 8, 96  
 contremiscunt 2, 70  
 contulerim 22, 71  
 contumelia 1, 14  
 contumeliâ 7, 88. 25, 4  
 contumeliam 11, 37-38. 15, 30  
 convalere 9, 30  
 convelli 1, 96  
 conveniat 8, 88  
 conveniens 7, 64. 21, 6  
 conveniet 23, 81  
 convenire 1, 25  
 convenit 5, 53. 10, 18. 14, 20.  
 18, 26. 25, 73. 26, 89  
 conventorum 6, 56  
 convertio 10, 87  
 convertere 7, 15  
 converterit 2, 85  
 converti 2, 31  
 convertit 8, 51. 11, 71  
 convitia 9, 26  
 conviva 23, 19  
 convivâ 26, 10  
 convivæ 8, 79. 24, 35  
 convivia 24, 33  
 convivio 6, 91  
 copia 20, 10. 25, 78  
 copiam 1, 95. 14, 3  
 copiarum 4, 26. 11, 55  
 copias 5, 81. 10, 4.  
 95  
 copis 1, 94. 5, 79. 8, 16. 61. 13.  
 95  
 copula 21, 49

# VOCABULORUM.

- cor 19, 95  
 coram 26, 42  
 coram 4, 61  
 corda 16, 18. 19, 53  
 Corinthum 24, 1  
 corio 23, 15  
 cornua 18 9. 22, 35  
 corpora 10, 6. 16, 97. 17, 19 20,  
 34. 21, 10  
 corpore 2, 52. 3, 95. 10, 52. 16,  
 56. 18, 58. 19, 28. 38. 22, 58.  
 23, 7. 26, 52  
 corporibus 11, 85  
 corporis 2, 97. 7, 27. 63. 8, 25.  
 38. 11, 11. 13, 4 87  
 corporum 7, 39 10, 53  
 corpus 1, 65. 2, 100. 3, 84. 8, 7.  
 10, 24. 12, 5. 13, 55 20, 86. 87  
 corpuscula 26, 48  
 correptus 11, 95  
 corrigas 15, 32  
 corrigemus 15, 42  
 corrigere 21, 54  
 corrumpant 20, 87  
 corrumpas 25, 23  
 corrumpere 1, 36. 20, 44  
 corrumpi 9, 71  
 corrumpit 10, 86. 14, 46. 25, 52  
 corrumpunt 26, 71  
 corrupisse 14, 18  
 corrupissent 11, 8  
 corrupta *sing.* 26, 14  
 corrupta *pl.* 2, 14  
 corruptius 11, 32  
 corruptus 22, 99  
 corvis 25, 87  
 corvo 26, 26  
 corvus 24, 2  
 corybanta 26, 10  
 cras 18, 81. 21, 46  
 Crassi 10, 9  
 Crasso 24, 26. 26, 43  
 crastina 22, 22  
 Craterus 11, 98  
 creantur 22, 14  
 crebra 2, 58  
 credam 20, 98. 23, 76  
 credas 12, 62. 15, 37. 18, 66.  
 24, 22  
 credat 15, 21. 22, 72. 25, 29  
 crede 15, 80. 18, 48. 74. 19, 81.  
 21, 5. 19. 22, 99. 23, 58. 26, 30  
 credebant 13, 5. 26, 61  
 credemus 20, 2  
 credendo 2, 54  
 credendum 1, 8. 3, 21  
 credere 10, 85. 20, 45. 24, 90.  
 25, 26  
 credi 3, 57. 11, 26. 12, 16. 79  
 credibile 14, 79  
 credideris 12, 63  
 credis 18 42  
 credit 5, 8  
 credita 18, 46  
 creditarum 9, 65  
 credite 17, 22. 19, 96. 26, 31  
 creditum 12, 96  
 creditur 10, 44. 19, 89  
 credo 7, 40. 15, 20  
 credula 20, 8  
 credulitas 5, 45  
 credulitatis 12, 13  
 credunt 1, 16  
 crescebant 9, 87  
 crescentem 21, 98. 23, 16  
 crescere 12, 51. 66  
 crescit 9, 12. 19, 46. 55. 21, 64.  
 26, 80  
 crescunt 13, 94  
 crevere 9, 31  
 b 5 creve-

# INDEX

- creverunt 19, 73  
 crevit 10, 12. 19, 72. 20, 4. 62  
 crimen 12, 23. 18, 19, 55. 19, 27.  
     78. 26, 17. 32. 69  
 crimina 17, 57. 18, 89. 19, 85.  
     26, 63  
 crimine 1, 58  
 crimini 1, 48  
 croceis 19, 10  
 Cræsus 20, 51  
 Cræsum 26, 49  
 Crotonam 9, 34  
 crucem 26, 63  
 cruciantur 7, 93  
 cruciatur 12, 8  
 crudelior 23, 26  
 crudelitas 2, 97. 10, 55  
 crudelitate 9, 67  
 crudelitatis 2, 7. 8, 71  
 crudeliùs 13, 53  
 cruentior 10, 5  
 cui 3, 25. 4, 29, 57. 6, 32. 7, 35.  
     8, 13. 9, 9. 80. 10, 83. 11, 16.  
     12, 54. 13, 1. 15, 39, 68. 19, 18.  
     22, 1. 23, 46. 89. 24, 9. 90  
 cuiunque 20, 51  
 cuilibet 24, 30  
 cuiquam 2, 23, 68. 13, 78, 14 25.  
     79  
 cuique 1, 67. 2, 49. 7, 97. 99.  
     8, 78. 10, 53. 15, 65. 16, 77.  
     17, 6. 11. 19, 79. 20, 9. 23, 19,  
     82. 26, 98  
 cuius 5, 22. 8, 42. 44. 24, 1  
 cuius 1, 5. 8. 65. 2, 59. 3. 7. 58.  
     6, 81. 7, 78. 9, 1, 28. 11, 18. 12,  
     44. 14, 57  
 cuiuscunque 14, 46. 56  
 cuiusquam 2, 31  
 cuiusque 3, 33. 5, 10. 45. 7, 63.  
     14, 33  
 cuiusvis 4, 5  
 culpa 5, 45. 9, 6. 15, 61. 18, 51.  
 culpâ 5, 3. 23, 34  
 culpæ sing. 17, 74. 19, 91. 24, 45  
 culpæ pl. 22, 17 (22, 6  
 culpam 3, 56. 4, 9. 80. 10, 73 25,  
 culta 19, 6 (18  
 cultores 11, 12  
 cultro 22, 79  
 cultura 24, 15  
 culturæ 23, 30  
 cultus part. 11, 68  
 cultus nom. 22, 16  
 cum 1, 19, 98. 2, 4. 24. 3, 8. 11.  
     59. 4, 1. 14. 43. 73. 5, 32. 40.  
     51. 56. 57. 67. 6, 89. 7, 10. 29.  
     37. 45. 77. 96. 8, 16. 26. 84. 9,  
     28. 31. 56. 83. 87. 94. 10, 18. 22.  
     11, 2. 83. 92. 12, 13. 13, 7. 12. 66.  
     70. 76. 14, 15. 15, 12. 15. 17,  
     20. 67. 18, 46. 73. 19, 54. 99.  
     20, 79. 96. 21, 60. 22, 77. 23,  
     13. 42. 67. 24, 5. 38. 82. 25,  
     51. 26. 2. 8  
 cum 1, 16. 26. 34. 66. 96. 2, 14.  
     42. 64. 65. 70. 97. 3, 619. 22.  
     4, 39. 59. 99. 5, 1. 26. 68. 70. 76.  
     84. 6, 1. 14. 43. 46. 63. 66. 82.  
     7, 2. 3. 25. 31. 60. 86. 8, 18. 69.  
     9, 2. 7. 34. 42. 62. 10, 35. 40. 55.  
     11, 84. 12. 8. 68. 13, 4. 14. 45.  
     54. 69. 72. 15, 32. 35. 60. 18,  
     12. 37. 81. 83. 19, 19. 20. 73. 20,  
     79. 21, 33. 22, 50. 57. 66. 73.  
     24, 13. 92. 25, 14. 60. 61. 80  
     26, 20. 39. 79.  
 Cumæos 21, 4  
 cumulari 6, 38  
 cumulatae 2, 92  
 cumulaverant 11, 36  
 cumu-

## VOCABULORUM.

- cumulus* 6,45  
*cuncta* 10,47. 19,65. 25,52  
*cunctandum* 10,1  
*cunctarum* 21,13  
*cunctas* 13,69. *cuncti* 17,24  
*cunctis* 19,19. 21,24  
*cunctos* 11,65. 20,85  
*cuperent* 8,43  
*cuperes* 12,56. *cupiat* 15,33  
*Cupidinis* 18,85. 22,8  
*cupidis* 18,76 (37)  
*cupiditas* 7,72. 10,9. 12,34. 14,  
*cupiditate* 1,19. 9,68. 11,56  
*cupiditatem* 6,52. 9,27  
*cupiditates* 3,9. 5,81. 6,57  
*cupiditatibus* 12,77  
*cupido* *subst.* 8,85. 10,25. 13,20.  
 14,10. 18,60. 61. 19,73. 21,34  
*cupidus* 10,21. 20,89  
*cupienda* 14,8  
*cupienti* 14, 11  
*cupimus* 17,98. 22,61  
*cupit* 17,88, 96  
*cupiunt* 9,4. 10  
*cur* 3,77. 13,26. 17,55. 22,57.  
 94 23,24. 44. 24,42  
*cura* *imper.* 6,37  
*cura* 9,65. 12,18. 17,7. 18,9. 63.  
 64. 19,43. 20,96. 21,50. 84.  
 98. 25,42  
*curâ* 5,89. 6,26. 25,17. 26,41.  
*curabo* 6,14 (51)  
*curæ* 15,39. 17,37. 18,9  
*curam* 11,90. 23,12. 25,58. 61.  
 25, 17  
*curandi* 23,44  
*curando* 21,22  
*curant* 11,60  
*curare* 21,79  
*curari* 5,44  
*curarum* 22,28  
*curas* *verb.* 7,100. 23,94  
*curas* *acc.* 21,71. 23,84. 26,91  
*curat* 1,26. 21,93  
*curata* 22, 93  
*curationis* 13,31  
*curavi* 15,77  
*curavit* 8,33  
*Curioni* 4,32. 7,47  
*curiam* 10,23  
*curēs* 14,99  
*Curios* 25,82  
*curis* 3,93. 10,36. 11,76. 16,18.  
 61.  
*curo* 23,27  
*currat* 22,80  
*currendum* 25,20  
*currente* 21,96. 24,42  
*currere* 21, 2  
*curriculo* 20,63  
*curriculum* 1,99  
*currit* 23, 32  
*curru* 11, 68  
*currunt* 22, 53. 23,85  
*curſu* 2,48. 12,84. 24,75  
*curſum* 2,86. 16, 53  
*curſus* 2, 90  
*curta* 26, 97  
*curva* 18,53  
*custode* 24,57  
*custodia* 26, 85  
*custodiâ* 7,63  
*custos* 9,71  
*cure* 26,96  
*cutem* 5, 44  
*cygno* 26,13  
*cygnus* 19,64  
*cymba* 20,45. 21,2  
*Cyneas* 9,28  
*Cyrum* 8, 83

dabant

# INDEX

## D.

dabant 9,96. 10,28  
 dabit 16,14. 17,74. 25,88  
 dabitur 18,20  
 dabo 13,35  
 damna 17,66. 20,67  
 damnamus 11,96  
 damnas 25,75  
 damnatos 26,44  
 damno 13,77  
 damnosa 20,50  
 damus 14,69  
 danda 22,100  
 danda 3,69  
 dandum 15,67  
 dandus 5,52  
 dant 15,44. 24,100  
 dapes 17,29  
 dapis 24,2  
 dare 6,1. 23,25. 9,8. 76. 12,83.  
     14,65. 24,85  
 Dardaniæ 16,28  
 daret 9,1  
 dari 18,13. 25,33. 67  
 Dario 11,79  
 Darium 10,36. 11,69  
 Darius 11,28. 13,53  
 dat 17,7. 18,87. 19,75. 20,51.  
     80. 21,31. 22,74. 24,89. 25,  
     87  
 data *sing.* 6,29. 7,85. 19,94  
 data *pl.* 18,13. 84  
 datæ 20,1  
 datam 7,15  
 Datames 8,49. 51  
 date 16,94  
 datis 18,74  
 datum 2,49. 5,82. 25,38  
 datur 3,9. 14,19. 19,8. 88. 20,  
     10. 23,29

daturos 21,94. 26,43  
 Davus 14,64  
 de 1,2. 7. 62. 77. 100. 2,16. 25:  
     56. 57. 60. 68. 88. 3,2. 23. 28.  
     41. 44. 4,19. 54. 95. 5. 35. 68.  
     73. 89. 6,5. 22. 41. 80. 89. 7,  
     53. 8,45. 9,55. 62. 10,29.  
     36. 11. 1. 34. 49. 12,44. 13,  
     70. 17,75. 18,94. 19,17.  
     20,4. 54. 22,38. 24,9. 33. 39.  
     66. 25,82. 84. 26,10. 25. 39.  
     70  
 debent 6,44  
 debeas 1,29. 2,55. 4,29  
 debeat 1,26  
 debeatur 1,29  
 debebis 5,30  
 debellare 16,69  
 debellaturus 12,30  
 debemur 21,47  
 debemus 2,85. 4,24. 70. 74. 7.  
     97. 22,60  
 debent 4,38. 72. 7,13. 8,59.  
     13,52. 17,60. 25,3  
 debes 4,55. 58. 5,57  
 debentur 6,98. 21,10  
 debere 4,29. 30. 6,31. 10,43  
 debet 1,79. 2,23. 33. 3,25. 91. 4.  
     55. 5,66. 6,81. 7,3. 23. 54. 19,  
     29. 20,45. 25,2. 33. 62  
 debetis 3,52. 13,55  
 debetur 9,50  
 debiles 11,24  
 debita 4,15  
 debuerat 10,37  
 debuerit 21,2  
 debuimus 4,85  
 deceat 3,52  
 decedere 7,53  
 decens 23,27

decent

## VOCABULORUM.

decent 9, 26. 19, 11. 23, 72  
 decenter 24, 50  
 discernendum 3, 98  
 decertari 1, 62  
 decesserat 12, 71  
 decesseris 2, 24  
 decesserunt 1, 100  
 decessit 8, 18  
 decet 5, 53. 6, 83. 86. 92. 7, 41.  
     14, 95. 15, 42. 18, 17. 71, 22,  
     38. 23, 10. 25, 67  
 decidunt 21, 68  
 decipit 25, 41  
 decolor 16, 82. 17, 59  
 decor 20, 97  
 decora 10, 16. 11, 11  
 decore 9, 20  
 decorum 21, 85  
 decreverat 11, 39  
 decuit 17, 4  
 decurrere 23, 73  
 decurrit 25, 39  
 decus 5, 42. 8, 6. 23, 2  
 dedecet 6, 93  
 dedecet 8, 47  
 dedecorant 22, 18  
 dedecore 12, 100  
 dedecus 13, 96  
 dederant 23, 57  
 dederis 8, 5  
 dederit 22, 45  
 dedi *inf.* 11, 93  
 dediscunt 10, 35  
 dedisset 19, 41  
 dedisti 26, 75  
 dedit 7, 59. 10, 3. 16, 78. 17, 13.  
     31. 19, 20. 63. 22, 78. 93. 24,  
     63. 25, 88  
 deditus 3, 17  
 deducta *sing.* 5, 86

deducta *pl.* 20, 23  
 deduxit 10, 4  
 deerat 10, 55  
 deerit 1, 49  
 deesse 7, 100  
 deest 9, 64. 13, 85. 23, 88  
 defatigari 3, 64  
 defecere 22, 17  
 defectio 7, 42  
 defectioem 9, 52  
 defendas 3, 19  
 defendat 3, 14  
 defendere 1, 35. 7, 22  
 defendet 3, 54  
 defendit 3, 43. 25, 86  
 defenditur 19, 2  
 defensæ 9, 41  
 defensio 1, 48. 12, 7  
 defensus 6, 44  
 deferendus 3, 27  
 defero 6, 17  
 deferre 7, 82  
 deficiebant 9, 42  
 deficientis 12, 45  
 deficit 23, 86  
 definitur 8, 2  
 defixa 3, 89  
 defluat 21, 58  
 defluxere 13, 86  
 defodiet 23, 66  
 deformatus 13, 95  
 deforme 6, 89. 18, 60  
 deformior 4, 55  
 defuisse 7, 25  
 defuit 10, 64. 20, 37  
 defuncti 10, 52  
 defungi 9, 13  
 defuturos 10, 43  
 degenerant 9, 79  
 degeneres 16, 45

degere

# INDEX

- degere 7,35. 24,20  
 dei 7,53. 20,77  
 deinceps 6, 98  
 deinde 7,88. 11,55-59  
 deis 14, 57  
 delapsa 18, 6  
 delectamenta 3,30  
 delectando 24, 67  
 delectant 2, 43. 52  
 delectare 24, 64  
 delectarentur 8, 79  
 delectationem 4, 63  
 delectavere 23, 78  
 delectet 3,32. 4,67. 23, 3  
 delere 5, 43. 24,72  
 deliberanda 7, 30  
 deliberat 11, 49  
 deliberatio 6, 85. 7,30  
 delicatum 6,91  
 delictō 4, 71  
 delictum 3,63. 25, 32  
 deligere 2, 85  
 delinquitur 6, 94  
 delinquunt 25, 49  
 delirant 23, 39  
 delphinum 24, 44  
 delusa 25, 38  
 delusit 25, 73  
 demens 25, 44  
 dementia 13, 40  
 dementiā 2, 66  
 dementiæ 13, 90. 24, 90  
 demere 21, 24. 23, 44  
 demergere 8, 40  
 Demetrius 9, 58  
 demissa 24, 60  
 demissum 26, 88  
 demissus 9, 12  
 demto 12, 5  
 demtum 11, 75  
 demum 13, 67. 74. 25, 32  
 denique 1, 88. 6, 36. 20, 80. 22,  
 denfantur 21, 57 (81  
 dente 21, 15  
 dentem 22, 87  
 denunciata 12, 48  
 denuò 10, 15  
 deo 3, 60. 15, 83. 20, 31. 64  
 deorum 1, 91. 2, 67. 70. 11,  
 68. 13, 5. 81. 22, 26. 26, 62  
 deos 1, 79. 2, 60. 64. 3, 57.  
 69. 6, 43. 8, 84. 91. 12, 16. 64.  
 13, 51. 15, 97. 18, 74  
 depellere 5, 43  
 deploras 24, 86  
 deponere 9, 85  
 depositum 18, 22  
 depravariet 15, 72  
 depravata 2, 14  
 deprehenſi 11, 42  
 deprimis 25, 28  
 derideat 25, 84  
 deridentur 24, 100  
 derideri 25, 21  
 deridet 22, 95. 24, 28  
 derisui 24, 88  
 descendere 18, 82  
 desciscit 18, 48  
 descensus 16, 60  
 descendunt 26, 45  
 deseret 19, 68  
 desere 17, 15  
 deseruerat 10, 69  
 deseruit 21, 88  
 desiderantem 21, 83  
 desideraret 5, 97  
 desideras 5, 15  
 desiderat 2, 47  
 desiderata 2, 52  
 desiderio 10, 64. 11, 95  
 desi-

## VOCABULORUM.

- desiderium 13, 59. 21, 50  
 desides 11, 34  
 desidia 8, 83. 22, 96  
 desidiosus 18, 86  
 designat 23, 62  
 desinant 14, 59  
 desinas 15, 50  
 desinat 10, 82  
 desine 16, 63. 21, 90  
 desinet 15, 88  
 desinis 17, 61  
 desinit 14, 14  
 desint 20, 97. 21, 16  
 desipere 22, 29  
 desistant 22, 55  
 desiste 10, 34  
 despecto 8, 27  
 despectis 25, 15  
 desperandum 21, 45  
 desperatio 11, 44. 12, 73. 13, 30  
 desperationem 4, 77. 8, 93  
 desperationis 11, 8  
 desperaverunt 9, 33  
 desplicere 7, 34  
 desplicit 12, 16  
 desplicitur 11, 87  
 destinata 10, 48  
 destinatus 11, 66. 79  
 destituit 14, 47. 25, 75  
 destituti 11, 72  
 destructus 9, 54  
 destruitis 19, 67  
 destruxit 9, 46  
 desunt 21, 100  
 det 21, 25  
 deterior 7, 16. 16, 82  
 deteriores 15, 8  
 deteriora 17, 92. 18, 59. 19, 33  
 deterioribus 21, 93  
 deterruit 4, 61  
 detestabilis 6, 100  
 detinet 12, 72  
 detorquent 7, 9  
 detrahant 8, 45  
 detrahas 4, 95  
 detrectant 14, 4  
 detrectante 13, 6  
 detrectare 19, 59  
 detrectat 18, 90  
 detuli 12, 13  
 deturbat 3, 28  
 Deucalion 15, 94  
 devehendos 10, 74  
 devicti 11, 91  
 deum 7, 31  
 deum 16, 41. 63. 71. 18, 63. 22, 94  
 devocat 24, 96. 25, 19  
 devoverunt 12, 86  
 deus 5, 86. 12, 16. 15, 79. 16,  
 14. 17, 34. 40. 18, 14. 72. 19,  
 41. 51. 20, 15. 21, 51. 59. 22,  
 1, 10. 23, 22. 26. 83  
 dextera 17, 34. 18, 35. 19, 45.  
 dextra 17, 56. 19, 84 (22, 86  
 dextrâ 16, 99. 17, 16  
 dii 16, 40. 72. 17, 64. 19, 86.  
 23, 57  
 diadema 26, 63  
 dicam 5, 27. 25, 14  
 dicas 3, 6. 24, 9  
 dicebat 8, 80  
 dicenda 7, 31. 19, 71  
 dicendâ 3, 20  
 dicendi 5, 7  
 dicendo 7, 92  
 dicendum 6, 73  
 dicere 2, 37. 3, 86. 4, 24. 51.  
 14. 87. 15, 35. 99. 17, 24. 18,  
 48. 20, 68. 22, 44. 26, 11  
 diceres 2, 30

dices

# INDEX

- dices 24, 71  
 dicet 1, 48. 26, 86  
 dici 2, 51. 3, 70. 12, 79. 13, 4.  
     19, 29  
 dicier 26, 93  
 dicis 5, 8. 15, 73  
 dicit 18, 37  
 dicta 23, 64. 24, 65  
 dicti 5, 36  
 dictis 16, 91. 19, 68  
 dicto 12, 31. 22, 93  
 dictorum 6, 56  
 dictu 4, 19. 10, 71. 11, 29. 26,  
     74  
 dictum *subst.* 2, 28. 15, 69  
 dictum *part.* 14, 73. 88. 15, 78  
 dicturum 11, 60  
 dicuntur 10, 81  
 didicisse 21, 7  
 didicisset 2, 61  
 didicit 11, 28  
 diduxerat 13, 17  
 die 19, 71. 22, 38. 25, 96  
 diem 7, 60. 16, 19. 19, 10. 22,  
     19. 23, 42  
 dierum 8, 96  
 dies *sing.* 2, 20. 3, 85. 5, 9. 11,  
     83. 14, 64. 15, 7. 16, 5. 28, 93.  
     17, 11. 13, 26. 99. 19, 29. 68.  
     20, 53. 21, 33  
 dies *pl.* 2, 22. 9, 9. 16, 60. 20,  
     20  
 differ 23, 83  
 differs 23, 44  
 differt 20, 3  
 difficile 1, 52. 4, 19. 6, 18. 31.  
     7. 69. 78. 8, 77. 84. 89. 12, 6.  
     13, 62. 14, 65. 15, 14. 19, 27  
 difficiles 18, 16  
 difficilis 14, 41. 15, 17. 17, 66  
 difficilior 6, 69  
 difficillima 5, 30. 6, 85  
 difficillimè 1, 24. 44  
 diffusus 9, 91  
 diffugiunt 19, 87. 21, 60  
 diffundere 18, 55  
 diffundimus 17, 58  
 digito 25, 80. 26, 93  
 digna *sing.* 8, 94  
 digna *pl.* 22, 27. 83  
 dignas 5, 98. 16, 21  
 dignatus 13, 15  
 dignè 7, 35  
 dignior 12, 12. 21, 74  
 dignissimè 3, 18  
 dignitate 2, 75. 3, 11. 4, 20. 5,  
     49. 92. 6, 43. 9, 69  
 dignitatem 4, 57. 6, 30. 8, 38.  
     70. 10, 16. 24, 97  
 dignitati 9, 8  
 dignitatis 1, 87. 2, 26. 34. 72. 4,  
     20. 6, 29. 14, 57  
 dignius 6, 74  
 dignoscere 26, 40  
 dignum *n.* 6, 91. 14, 30. 24, 53  
 dignum *m.* 16, 83. 22, 23. 64.  
     25, 67  
 dignus 11, 50. 14, 6  
 dii 1, 56. 2, 51. 3, 63. 68. 4, 31.  
     10, 10. 11, 58. 12, 84. 21, 47.  
     92. 22, 22  
 diis 2, 66. 3, 3. 5, 82. 6, 98. 25,  
     57  
 dijudicare 15, 4  
 dijudicatur 5, 25  
 dilabuntur 3, 76. 13, 87. 94  
 dilapsa 3, 66  
 dilectos 20, 60  
 dilexeris 7, 86  
 diligamus 6, 35  
 diligas

# VOCABULORUM.

diligas 6, 12  
 diligendum 7, 71  
 diligens 8, 56  
 diligenter 6, 14  
 diligentia 2, 29  
 diligentiam 1, 1  
 diligentia 1. 58. 5, 89. 7, 23  
 diligentia 5, 98  
 diligentissime 1, 71  
 diligere 4, 55. 6, 35. 7, 86  
 diligi 3, 1. 7, 4  
 diligit 11, 48. 21, 67  
 diluet 12, 23  
 diluitur 18, 9  
 diluvio 17, 33  
 diluxisse 23, 58  
 dimicabatur 11, 54  
 dimicantes 10, 52  
 dimicaretur 9, 72  
 dimidium 23, 45  
 dimittere 21, 35  
 dimitterent 11, 34  
 Diona 8, 38  
 direxit 26, 7  
 dira 16, 78  
 dirige 16, 29  
 diruit 23, 38  
 dirum 17, 21  
 dirus 21, 64  
 dis 19, 43  
 disce 17, 35. 22, 9  
 discedam 7, 60  
 discedere 1, 87. 10, 76  
 discere 21, 2  
 discessum 5, 26  
 disciplina 14, 48  
 disciplina 11, 32  
 disciplinam 2, 25. 10, 11  
 discit 24, 28  
 discite 16, 66. 18, 67. 22, 88

disco 16, 23  
 discolor 26, 58  
 disconvenit 23, 38  
 discordia 9, 59. 13, 94  
 discors 10, 47  
 discrepet 24, 56  
 discrimen 2, 19  
 discrimina 16, 16  
 discrimine 17, 5  
 discriminis 10, 46  
 discurrit 10, 63  
 discussa 12, 71  
 discutit 10, 48  
 discutuntur 12, 17  
 disertum 23, 63  
 disjuncta 1, 19  
 disjunctione 3, 24  
 disjungeremur 9, 96  
 dispar 22, 36  
 disparem 22, 27  
 dispares 2, 78. 7, 83  
 disparia 7, 83  
 dispersit 17, 31  
 dispersos 8, 17  
 displicet 26, 58  
 disponunt 13, 34  
 disputant 14, 58  
 disputatione 7, 6  
 dissensi 3, 24  
 dissentientibus 9, 3  
 dissentire 5, 84. 11, 74. 24, 38  
 dissidens 25, 30  
 dissident 25, 6. 17  
 dissidere 4, 1  
 dissidet 20, 6  
 dissimilem 23, 8  
 dissimiles 8, 70. 14, 45  
 dissimilitudo 5, 58. 7, 83  
 dissimulatione 9, 12  
 dissimulationis 12, 1

# INDEX

- dissipabantur 11, 72  
 dissipat 21, 71  
 dissipatur 1, 77  
 dissipavit 2, 53  
 dissociat 7, 83  
 dissoluti 6, 80  
 dissuere 6, 86  
 distat 22, 25  
 distentius 22, 52  
 distractio 7, 29  
 distrahi 2, 30  
 distrahitur 14, 13  
 distringunt 25, 4  
 distuli 22, 13  
 Ditis 16, 60  
 diu 2, 32. 7, 43. 51. 9, 40. 89.  
     10, 78. 12, 51. 17, 17. 21, 38.  
     23, 55. 24, 17. 46  
 divelle 7, 22  
 divelli 2, 30  
 diversa 12, 74. 13, 17. 24, 35  
     26, 40  
 diversæ 17, 37  
 diversas 20, 10  
 diverso 26, 63  
 diversorium 7, 59  
 dives 7, 24. 18, 15. 25, 8. 26, 81  
 dividendo 6, 49  
 divideret 10, 42  
 divideretur 9, 38  
 divina 21, 29. 23, 1  
 divinare 3, 50  
 divinis 3, 11  
 divinitus 2, 57  
 divino 2, 65  
 divinum 7, 60  
 divisa 14, 33  
 divis 16, 32  
 diviserint 10, 32  
 diviso 8, 97  
 divite 24, 73  
 divitem 7, 100  
 diviti 15, 61  
 divitiæ 10, 14. 13. 87. 26, 18  
 divitiarum 8, 85. 97. 10, 25.  
     13, 63  
 divitias 6, 71. 8, 58. 9, 36. 23,  
     57. 25, 59  
 divitijs 12, 56. 23, 1  
 divitioribus 15, 52  
 divitis 20, 81. 26, 60  
 divos 16, 66  
 diurnâ 24, 61  
 diurnis 19, 53  
 diurno 10, 61. 13, 19  
 diutina 8, 34  
 diutinâ 8, 59  
 diutino 11, 12  
 diuturna 1, 79. 12, 93. 13, 46  
 diurnam 13, 34  
 diurni 3, 79  
 diurnitas 4, 70  
 diurnum 7, 11. 11, 16  
 diurnus 12, 82  
 divum 16, 34. 93  
 dixerit 12, 27  
 dixi 4, 8  
 dixisse 13, 4  
 dixit 15, 11  
 docentur 18, 16  
 docere 2, 61. 12, 7  
 docet 1, 31. 12, 46  
 dociles 24, 65. 26, 73  
 docili 25, 3. doctâ 20, 84  
 doctis 18, 64  
 doctrina 22, 16  
 doctrinâ 2, 41. 44  
 doctrinæ 2, 42  
 doctrinam 2, 41  
 doctum 14, 67

doctus

# VOCABULORUM.

doctus 23, 23. 25, 59	domus 6, 90. 7, 70. 9, 28. 17,
documenta 8, 98. 9, 1	32. 23, 68
documento 11, 57	domûs <i>gen.</i> 26, 64
dolemus 2. 27	donâ 26, 90
dolenda 17, 53. 18, 88	donabât 23, 93
dolendum 24, 52	donare 22, 28
dolet 25, 56	donas 25, 57
dolis 16, 25	donat 23, 67. 70
dolor 4, 46. 9, 12. 18, 3. 9. 20,	donavit 9, 97
56, 65. 25, 55	donec 9, 92. 16, 82. 20, 39. 26,
dolore 4, 43. 23, 49	donentur 3, 18
dolorem 2, 24. 4, 76. 9, 1. 5, 46.	donis 9, 28. 18, 74
13, 4. 16, 18. 17, 79	donô 14, 19
dolori 3, 20. 20, 56	dormire 12, 9
doloris 4, 63. 19, 37	dormitat 24, 63
dolos 24, 98	dos 22, 4
doloso 21, 61	dote 23, 67
dolus 16, 31	dubiâ 6, 99. 25, 66
domando 21, 63	dubiæ 21, 1
domat 16, 100	dubias 18, 46
domestica 26, 71	dubiè 10, 24. 26, 77
domesticâ 2, 26	dubiis 19, 39
domesticô 6, 23	dubitaram 6, 37
domi 2, 43. 4, 48. 5, 14. 6, 72.	dubitatis 24, 90
8, 86. 9, 42. 64, 25, 100	dubites 6, 60
dominâ 7, 28	dubitet 6, 68
dominæ 7, 9	dubium 6, 11
dominantur 15, 86	dubius 21, 11. 26, 79
dominationi 8, 10	ducam 20, 90
dominatur 13, 69	ducamus 13, 38
domini 24, 91	ducatur 1, 98
dominis 11, 94	duce 5, 34. 9, 7. 31. 11, 24. 13, 55.
domino 6, 90. 23, 17	ducebant 11, 23
dominum 5, 62. 12, 62. 26, 3	(21, 45)
dominus 6, 90. 10, 62. 15, 39.	ducebat 8, 71. 11, 72
25, 13	ducere 1, 96. 16, 51
domo 6, 39. 90	duceret 23, 56
domos 21, 81	duces 7, 74. 9, 25. 9, 25. 11, 55
domuerat 9, 97	duci <i>dat.</i> 3, 54
domum 17, 60	duci <i>verb.</i> 14, 63
	ducibus 8, 69. 11, 72
	e 2
	ducimus

# INDEX

- ducimus 26, 23  
 ducimur 2, 16. 6, 52  
 ducis 10, 21. 51. 17, 30. 19, 9  
 ducit 12, 35. 16, 20. 20, 85. 24,  
     45  
 ducitur 2, 46  
 duco 22, 76  
 ducum 12, 89  
 ducuntur 33. 6, 76  
 duelli 25, 81  
 dulce 1, 59. 3, 80. 17, 44 21,  
     85. 22, 29  
 dulcedine 20, 85  
 dulci 24, 67  
 dulcia 23, 83  
 dulcior 4, 55  
 dulcis 4, 38. 21, 18. 24, 15  
 dulcius 2, 49 6, 95. 7, 67  
 dum 1, 79. 2, 95. 6, 28. 9, 10.  
     11, 33. 58. 81. 95. 10, 9. 11. 67.  
     86. 11, 80. 13, 61. 15, 5. 18.  
     16, 47. 18, 53. 80. 20, 7. 25.  
     26. 21, 48. 22, 38. 53. 73. 24,  
     99. 25, 47. 44. 64. 26, 33  
 dummodo 19, 45. 26, 31  
 duo 9, 19. 27. 11, 3. 15, 35  
 duobus 9, 19 11, 3  
 duplicant 16, 87  
 dura *fem.* 16, 64. 17, 40. 25, 39  
 dura *pl.* 21, 51  
 durable 17, 52  
 duræ 16, 5  
 duram 15, 54  
 duras 20, 54  
 durate 16, 17  
 duraverat 12, 29  
 duret 18, 33  
 duriora 12, 66  
 duris 15, 95  
 duritiæ 9, 43  
 durius 25, 99  
 duro 20, 33  
 durum 21, 54. 22, 77  
 dux 8, 80. 2, 8  
 duxerunt 2, 73  
 duxi 2 62  
 duxit 8, 65. 68  
E
 E 2, 52. 7, 63. 75. 13, 22. 14,  
     48. 17. 86. 19, 46. 25, 85. 26,  
     72  
 eâ 2, 12. 45. 3, 18. 4, 68. 80. 8,  
     35. 13. 37  
 ea *pl.* 124 2, 14. 37. 73. 3, 6.  
     4, 45. 66. 76. 5, 57. 79. 94. 6,  
     38. 58. 7, 13. 30. 93. 8, 54. 57.  
     13, 100. 14, 87. 99. 15, 1. 42.  
     19, 58. 25, 40  
 ea *f.* 1, 41. 3, 68. 73. 5, 83. 8, 50.  
     13, 69. 74. 8, 3 50  
 eadem *pl.* 2, 27. 4, 61. 8, 9. 11,  
     28. 19, 11. 23, 90. 24, 34. 26, 63  
 eâdem 4, 28. 7, 10. 22. 11, 59. 24,  
     68  
 eadem *f.* 4, 90. 6, 78. 8, 11. 17, 13  
     18, 26. 21, 24. 26, 25  
 eâ 1, 39  
 eam 2, 85. 4, 55. 6, 62. 7, 40. 8,  
     12. 32. 71. 13, 33. 54. 14, 89. 21, 21  
 eandem 1, 70. 7, 36  
 eas 20, 4  
 easdem 1, 46  
 eat 20, 7. 21, 96  
 eatis 13, 98. ebrietas 23, 62  
 ebrietate 12, 71  
 ecquid 20, 56  
 edaces 21, 71. edax 19, 67  
 edendi *pl.* 7, 81  
 ederæ *pl.* 18, 64  
 edideris 24, 72. eductum 14, 67  
editus

# VOCABULORUM.

editus 1, 45  
 effecit 8, 33  
 effecta 17, 18  
 effectu 24, 96  
 effectum 9, 68  
 efferaverat 12, 73  
 efferavit 13, 42  
 efferret 10, 80  
 efferretur 8, 18  
 efficacior 10, 75. 12, 76  
 efficacius 10, 90  
 efficax 22, 28  
 efficere 4, 81. 8, 37  
 effici 7, 3  
 efficiet 22, 10  
 efficitur 7, 42  
 effecta 16, 86  
 effuderit 22, 20  
 effudit 11, 14  
 effugere 13, 39  
 effugit *pres.* 11, 21. 19, 9  
 effugit *pres.* 8, 74  
 effugium 25, 48  
 effugiunt 21, 10  
 effundat 17, 33  
 effundit 1, 14  
 effunditur 12, 22  
 effundunt 9, 9  
 effusi *pl.* 8, 12  
 effusi *gen.* 23, 84  
 egent 14, 55  
 egentia 26, 79  
 egere 16, 71  
 egeritur 20, 57  
 egestas 13, 77. 15, 95  
 egestate 1, 95. 14, 67  
 eget 21, 53. 22, 48. 23, 50  
 egit 9, 66  
 ego 3, 22. 23. 6, 4. 14, 37. 11, 1. 14.  
 76. 15, 24. 68. 20, 75. 98. 22,  
 69. 71. 72. 76. 26, 96

egregia *pl.* 13, 87  
 egregia 10, 52  
 egregium *n.* 11, 23  
 ei 1, 65. 2, 59. 9, 6. 3, 57. 4, 12.  
 57. 6, 1. 10, 69. 13, 57. 14,  
 56. 15, 2  
 eidem 4, 29  
 ejectum 26, 70  
 ejicitur 20, 72  
 ejus 1, 5. 8. 3, 7. 32. 6, 20. 9, 53.  
 71. 10, 56. 11, 32. 80. 12, 49.  
 13, 49  
 ejusdem 13, 52. 14, 14  
 ejusmodi 4, 98  
 elabitur 2, 25  
 elaborabimus 6, 84  
 elaborare 2, 12  
 elaboratum 1, 68  
 elanguit 9, 93  
 elatius 8, 20  
 elatus 9, 54  
 elegerunt 10, 32  
 elegit 11, 89  
 elementa 22, 8  
 elephantia 11, 35  
 elevat 25, 43  
 eligendi 7, 78  
 eligere 12, 45  
 eliminat 23, 64  
 ellebori 22, 100  
 eloquar 16, 35.  
 eloquentia 1, 34  
 eloquentiam 7, 15  
 eluere 21, 28  
 eluxit 8, 19  
 emat 1, 92  
 emendata 8, 14  
 emere 1, 51  
 emergunt 25, 100  
 emetiris 22, 94  
 emi 26, 6  
 c 3  
 emine-

# INDEX

- eminebat 10, 63  
 eminentis 14, 32  
 eminere 8, 45  
 eminentia *pl.* 14, 43  
 emissum 24, 11  
 emittitur 2, 77  
 emo 15, 24  
 emolli 21, 7  
 emolumenta 25, 98  
 emolumento 3, 37  
 emori 7, 96  
 emta 13, 49  
 emuntur 26, 54  
 en 16, 93  
 enim 3, 7, 85, 4, 12, 26, 33, 61, 6,  
     32, 7, 50, 51, 64, 10, 43, 15,  
     82, 17, 7, 18, 24, 19, 70, 20,  
     49, 62, 21, 76, 23, 24, 97, 24,  
     28, 26, 76  
 enimvero 2, 21  
 eniti 12, 65  
 enixis 12, 66  
 eo 7, 12, 27, 41, 69, 8, 23, 13, 62,  
     14, 6, 42, 58, 25, 68  
 eò 7, 50, 9, 4, 10, 6, 12, 13, 82  
 eòdem 2, 24, 9, 2, 21, 66  
 eodem 9, 41, 10, 78, 12, 84,  
     13, 52  
 eorum 1, 15, 35, 2, 57, 60, 3, 77,  
     4, 17, 53, 6, 63, 12, 34, 60, 67,  
     13, 45, 14, 39  
 eos 1, 100, 2, 18, 84, 4, 69, 12, 9  
 eosdem 7, 5, 20, 55  
 Epaminondas 8, 56, 60, 9, 8  
 ephippia 23, 9  
 epistola 4, 61, 6, 46  
 epistolam 5, 100, 6, 21  
 epulas 19, 97  
 epulis 19, 69  
 eques 11, 24  
 equi *pl.* 18, 16  
 equis 9, 72, 19, 19, 22, 15, 34,  
     (57)  
 equitare 23, 3  
 equitatur 9, 95  
 equitem 21, 84  
 equos 10, 32, 19, 68  
 equus 12, 40  
 eradenda 22, 8  
 erant 10, 6, 12, 67, 69, 13, 13  
 erat 3, 31, 8, 13, 84, 94, 10, 19,  
     60, 87, 11, 42, 54, 98, 13, 7, 9,  
     54, 62, 12, 49, 15, 78, 16, 10,  
     18, 86, 20, 11, 51, 21, 75  
 erectas 19, 20  
 erga 2, 57, 60, 6, 14, 45, 13, 48,  
 ergo 20, 54  
 erigunt 9, 16  
 erimus 6, 84  
 eripuerit 24, 33 eripuit 2, 32, 53  
 eris 18, 100, 19, 49, 20, 39  
 erit 2, 57, 98, 5, 89, 16, 57, 17,  
     44, 18, 12, 27, 45, 66, 82, 94,  
     20, 21, 42, 21, 7, 23, 1, 81, 25, 31  
 eritis 13, 93  
 errabant 13, 13  
 errant 2, 4  
 errare 4, 5, 5, 15  
 errat 1, 26, 46, 7, 27, 15, 21, 20,  
 error 5, 45, 20, 28 (74)  
 errore 4, 5, 6, 70, 18, 89  
 erroris 19, 97, 26, 40  
 erubescamus 12, 95  
 erubescas 3, 6  
 erubescerent 11, 40  
 erubescit 4, 61, 11, 50  
 erubuerunt 11, 55, erubuit 15, 31  
 eruditus 4, 67 erumpunt 10, 53  
 erunt 5, 30, 7, 74, 8, 70, 11, 82,  
     19, 81, 20, 32  
 eruti 11, 9

# VOCABULORUM.

es 3, 4, 4, 28, 5, 34, 6, 6, 23, 47.  
 12, 55, 59, 14, 92, 15, 45, 18,  
 90, 20, 54, 23, 35, 25, 74,  
 26, 95  
 esse 1, 36, 46, 71, 75, 88, 89, 2, 7,  
 23, 33, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 83, 98.  
 3, 19, 23, 25, 49, 50, 8, 91, 99,  
 4, 6, 17, 21, 38, 62, 65, 68, 72, 75,  
 5, 13, 27, 37, 56, 57, 70, 86, 6, 4,  
 6, 18, 40, 43, 44, 63, 85, 7, 11,  
 24, 43, 50, 54, 57, 66, 91, 95, 8,  
 7, 17, 34, 59, 62, 63, 75, 9, 38,  
 83, 86, 10, 83, 11, 1, 8, 16, 28,  
 60, 93, 12, 10, 26, 41, 59, 62, 85,  
 95, 13, 3, 24, 52, 55, 62, 82, 14,  
 45, 72, 73, 85, 15, 13, 20, 21, 34,  
 17, 71, 18, 15, 19, 17, 20, 31, 82,  
 85, 97, 21, 7, 23, 62, 94, 24,  
 43, 90, 25, 16, 54, 67, 26, 78  
 esse 6, 11, 11, 1  
 esse 5, 78  
 esse 2, 14  
 esse 3, 11, 4, 48, 5, 84, 96, 6, 35,  
 7, 68, 69, 8, 13, 36, 71, 76, 9,  
 42, 60, 70, 10, 40, 43, 14, 36,  
 15, 77  
 est 1, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 20, 29, 30,  
 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41, 45, 52,  
 54, 58, 62, 63, 65, 69, 71, 79, 87, 90,  
 96, 2, 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 10, 15, 22, 28,  
 29, 37, 39, 48, 49, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59,  
 60, 64, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77,  
 83, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 100, 3, 2,  
 16, 21, 26, 30, 34, 38, 40, 43, 44,  
 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 58, 61, 62, 67, 68,  
 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 80, 85, 86, 87,  
 89, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 4, 2, 4,  
 5, 7, 9, 10, 15, 19, 20, 26, 27, 29, 31,  
 32, 33, 36, 40, 43, 44, 46, 50, 54,  
 55, 57, 59, 70, 75, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
 86, 87, 95, 98, 100, 5, 1, 2, 3, 7,  
 10, 13, 15, 21, 23, 24, 26, 35, 38, 39.

42, 43, 45, 47, 51, 52, 54, 58, 61, 70,  
 72, 73, 75, 82, 83, 86, 87, 6, 3, 4,  
 17, 20, 27, 29, 31, 40, 44, 48, 49, 51,  
 56, 59, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72,  
 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91,  
 95, 97, 100, 7, 4, 5, 12, 15, 22, 26,  
 28, 30, 34, 38, 41, 46, 52, 53, 62,  
 64, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84,  
 85, 89, 92, 96, 8, 2, 3, 10, 11, 19,  
 39, 40, 45, 50, 77, 79, 82, 85, 88,  
 89, 95, 9, 2, 2, 37, 59, 60, 67, 68,  
 74, 79, 84, 86, 90, 10, 2, 9, 26,  
 27, 31, 38, 46, 70, 84, 86, 93, 96,  
 97, 98, 100, 11, 15, 18, 26, 44,  
 46, 50, 52, 61, 63, 70, 76, 80, 83, 85,  
 88, 89, 12, 1, 6, 7, 8, 11, 19, 20, 21,  
 22, 24, 26, 33, 36, 42, 45, 52, 54, 56,  
 57, 60, 61, 62, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 86,  
 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 13, 6,  
 15, 26, 32, 33, 36, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47,  
 48, 50, 60, 63, 64, 65, 74, 79, 88,  
 90, 96, 14, 1, 5, 14, 37, 38, 41, 42,  
 53, 54, 56, 60, 65, 71, 77, 79, 88,  
 90, 91, 94, 99, 15, 3, 5, 9, 14, 15,  
 16, 17, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 34,  
 36, 38, 39, 42, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55,  
 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70, 72,  
 73, 75, 77, 78, 83, 88, 16, 1, 11,  
 21, 33, 56, 57, 60, 17, 10, 11, 17,  
 19, 39, 42, 46, 47, 52, 53, 54, 63, 67,  
 68, 73, 75, 89, 93, 96, 97, 18, 10,  
 11, 19, 29, 32, 44, 51, 57, 58, 72, 82,  
 86, 87, 96, 19, 7, 14, 15, 21, 24,  
 27, 38, 42, 49, 59, 62, 65, 70, 72,  
 75, 78, 79, 80, 94, 96, 20, 9, 15,  
 22, 33, 36, 41, 49, 51, 55, 57, 62, 63,  
 64, 65, 70, 78, 82, 84, 88, 89, 96,  
 100, 21, 3, 5, 6, 13, 16, 18, 24, 27,  
 31, 34, 40, 54, 62, 72, 79, 80, 83, 85,  
 22, 1, 4, 10, 13, 15, 29, 41, 46, 48,  
 51, 55, 62, 63, 65, 67, 77, 80, 81, 91,  
 96, 100, 23, 2, 8, 11, 13, 19, 20, 24, 26,  
 29, 30, 31, 33, 46, 48, 53, 55, 66, 68,  
 75, 86, 87, 88, 89, 96, 99, 100, 24,  
 3, 10, 22, 23, 25, 37, 49, 52, 62, 70.

# INDEX

- 82, 85, 88, 97, 98, 25, 5, 8, 11, 21, 6, 15, 19, 24, 26, 31, 45, 49, 56,  
 12, 20, 25, 26, 27, 32, 37, 38, 39, 45, 57, 79, 61, 70, 73, 82, 84, 85, 86,  
 89, 97, 22, 3, 7, 8, 14, 19, 20, 21,  
 27, 38, 40, 54, 74, 81, 85, 23, 1,  
 7, 8, 13, 17, 18, 22, 27, 31, 40, 41, 43  
 56, 58, 67, 68, 70, 74, 79, 84, 97,  
 24, 23, 5, 9, 11, 14, 24, 28, 36, 46,  
 49, 51, 57, 62, 68, 74, 75, 85, 100,  
 25, 4, 8, 10, 11, 18, 20, 26, 29, 55, 76  
 78, 82, 88, 94, 96, 98, 26, 12, 18,  
 23, 27, 30, 35, 43, 44, 45, 61, 64,  
 68, 76, 77, 81, 90, 93, 95, 96, 98  
 est pro cedit 23, 44  
 este 18, 36  
 esto 18, 31, 19, 93, 23, 34, 36, 24,  
 65  
 esurians 25, 95  
 esurire 12, 56  
 & 1, 10, 16, 19, 22, 31, 35, 56, 57, 60,  
 61, 63, 69, 72, 78, 90, 91, 93, 94,  
 97, 2, 9, 12, 16, 18, 22, 32, 35, 36,  
 44, 46, 47, 53, 54, 58, 62, 70, 80,  
 92, 100, 3, 2, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19,  
 32, 35, 40, 56, 61, 62, 63, 68, 71, 80,  
 82, 85, 87, 92, 4, 19, 36, 58, 59, 62  
 71, 77, 80, 81, 90, 91, 5, 6, 17, 22  
 25, 28, 37, 45, 53, 66, 71, 79, 80, 85,  
 87, 89, 95, 99, 6, 8, 12, 17, 19, 20  
 36, 37, 38, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52, 56,  
 58, 74, 81, 82, 85, 88, 89, 93, 7,  
 12, 13, 21, 23, 28, 34, 41, 53, 60, 66  
 72, 77, 78, 8, 3, 12, 23, 26, 27, 42,  
 45, 49, 52, 85, 93, 94, 96, 9, 3, 15,  
 21, 27, 30, 41, 60, 69, 77, 92, 94,  
 99, 100, 10, 9, 11, 15, 16, 21, 24,  
 29, 32, 41, 44, 54, 56, 59, 68, 11,  
 12, 5, 6, 17, 20, 28, 40, 44, 46, 60,  
 68, 71, 76, 80, 82, 83, 93, 12, 8,  
 15, 47, 53, 62, 66, 79, 82, 90, 96, 97  
 13, 10, 20, 28, 32, 48, 56, 63, 64, 87,  
 92, 14, 2, 7, 14, 16, 26, 37, 44, 53,  
 67, 92, 93, 15, 6, 9, 20, 57, 76, 86,  
 92, 95, 96, 16, 5, 16, 17, 20, 25,  
 28, 36, 50, 52, 53, 61, 66, 69, 76, 82,  
 83, 98, 17, 1, 11, 12, 20, 23, 26, 29,  
 31, 36, 40, 41, 45, 54, 59, 73, 78, 91,  
 96, 18, 3, 9, 32, 33, 36, 54, 72, 84  
 89, 99, 19, 11, 15, 20, 43, 46, 49,  
 55, 56, 58, 68, 73, 81, 94, 95, 20,  
 7, 20, 36, 37, 38, 49, 51, 62, 65, 74,  
 75, 76, 78, 80, 85, 89, 96, 97, 100,  
 etiam 1, 58, 84, 95, 2, 10, 19, 65,  
 74, 83, 88, 3, 4, 13, 25, 32, 41,  
 53, 81, 84, 4, 12, 30, 41, 42, 53,  
 74, 96, 5, 40, 60, 65, 94, 100,  
 6, 20, 35, 36, 38, 80, 92, 7, 69  
 82, 93, 8, 23, 33, 55, 69, 84, 99,  
 9, 2, 39, 50, 10, 16, 35, 36, 53, 57  
 58, 75, 86, 11, 31, 81, 84, 12, 7,  
 11, 16, 54, 71, 72, 73, 89, 96,  
 13, 7, 15, 84, 14, 4, 15, 25,  
 16, 30, 20, 62, 23, 1, 24, 12,  
 97  
 etiam si 2, 56, 3, 57, 5, 1, 24, 87  
 et si 3, 93, 4, 98, 6, 1, 3, 11, 47, 9,  
 48  
 evadere 16, 60  
 evâsti 23, 23  
 evenerit 4, 99  
 evenit 4, 85  
 eveniunt 15, 74, 16, 34  
 eventu 3, 50, 17, 50  
 eventum 17, 30  
 eventus 13, 31, 25, 47  
 evertatur 7, 26  
 everterat 10, 77  
 evertit 12, 80  
 evitare 8, 24  
 Evius *ſc. Bacchus* 21, 71  
 eum 1, 33, 4, 62, 5, 68, 85, 86, 91,  
 6, 33, 35, 39, 43, 8, 13, 43, 79, 11,  
 76  
Eumenes

## VOCABULORUM.

- Eumenes 8, 68  
 eundem 3, 71  
 eundo 16, 46  
 euntes 24, 33  
 evolat 7, 63  
 Europam 8, 16  
 ex 1, 16. 30. 58. 73. 93. 95. 2, 35.  
 38. 86. 3, 22. 30. 48. 56. 58. 4,  
 16. 67. 83. 5, 2. 35. 41. 6, 9. 39.  
 70. 95. 7, 60. 65. 70. 8, 35. 9,  
 22. 99. 10, 25. 65. 85. 95. 11, 9.  
 94. 12, 48. 88. 13, 59. 69. 99.  
 14, 2. 3. 5. 79. 98. 15, 3. 26. 48.  
 51. 17, 35. 48. 53. 87. 18, 90.  
 19, 21. 21, 18. 22, 5. 69. 26, 17.  
 83  
 exæstuat 20, 66  
 examinat 22, 90  
 exanimatus 6, 24  
 exaruit 5, 12  
 exaudiebat 10, 61  
 excidii 9, 53  
 excidit 20, 36. 21, 93  
 excellenti 3, 1  
 excellentius 8, 21  
 excellere 6, 52  
 exceperé 11, 76  
 excepit 11, 27  
 exceptis 20, 52  
 excerptis 15, 73  
 excelsit 12, 90  
 excidere 20, 98  
 excipere 13, 15  
 excipitur 2, 77  
 excitabatur 13, 59  
 excitando 5, 85  
 excitant 13, 83  
 excitare 12, 91  
 excitat 21, 26  
 excitatur 2, 44  
 excitaverunt 3, 63  
 excitavit 11, 86  
 excitet 17, 36  
 excogitandis 8, 15  
 excogitante 11, 69  
 excusatio 3, 54  
 excusatione 5, 88. 6, 47  
 excusserat 11, 73  
 excuteret 12, 49  
 excutit 9, 81  
 execrantur 17, 21  
 exedant 10, 70  
 exedendo 11, 31  
 exedendum 15, 62  
 exemeris 7, 70  
 exempla 1, 80. 3, 22. 17, 36.  
 . 25, 2. 26, 43. 71, 78  
 exemplaria 24, 61  
 exempli 17, 77  
 exemplis 1, 49. 20, 29  
 exemplo 3, 4. 4, 42. 14, 54. 21,  
 exemplorum 2, 40 (46. 26, 51  
 exemplum 11, 10. 15, 26. 17, 32  
 exemta 24, 39  
 exequialia 19, 64  
 exerceas 7, 40  
 exerceat 23, 92  
 exercebant 13, 70  
 exercet 22, 31. 25, 21  
 exercita 20, 71  
 exercitati 8, 59  
 exercitatione 5, 6  
 exercitu 8, 49. 13, 9  
 exercitui 9, 53  
 exercitum 1, 74. 9, 86  
 exercitus 5, 47. 10, 47. 14, 2  
 exercitus *pl.* 13, 91 (48  
 exercitûs 12, 41. 13, 6  
 exhausta 11, 12  
 exhaustâ 26, 19  
 c 5  
 exhor:

# INDEX

- exhorrescere 5, 44  
 exierat 14, 49  
 exigerent 14, 22  
 exiget 18, 45  
 exigua 18, 51  
 exigui 11, 40. 26, 68  
 exiguis 20, 67  
 exiguo 8, 94. 20, 42. 45  
 exiguum 1, 99. 16, 2  
 exiguus 5, 47  
 exilia 11, 89  
 exilio 1, 48. 5, 2  
 exilis 23, 68  
 exilium 3, 49  
 eximiam 2, 42. 13, 3  
 eximit 23, 62  
 existat 1, 17  
 existere 2, 42  
 existima 5, 41  
 existimabat 8, 47. 75  
 existimandum 9, 62  
 existimans 11, 75  
 existimas 5, 76  
 existimantes 9, 25  
 existimat 1, 46. 7, 27  
 existimationis 1, 41  
 existimavit 8, 49  
 existimem 7, 58  
 existimes 6, 18  
 existimo 5, 28. 6, 31  
 existunt 6, 57  
 exit 18, 5. 24, 42.  
 exitio 1, 28  
 exitium 10, 19. 21, 37. 25, 7  
 exitum 6, 38  
 exitus f. 17, 49. 20, 2  
 exitus *pl.* 3, 39. 4, 78. ] 7, 4  
 exopto 5, 95  
 exorabilis 24, 38  
 exorator 15, 40  
 exornent 26, 28  
 exorsa 17, 6  
 expectabant 11, 98  
 expectanda 19, 29  
 expectandum 7, 16  
 expectant 11, 81  
 expectare 1, 9. 17, 29  
 expectata 11, 43  
 expectatam 12, 100  
 expectatur 5, 63  
 expectes 5, 99  
 expecto 13, 95  
 expediat 20, 96  
 expedire 24, 92  
 expedita 6, 42  
 expellas 23, 77  
 experiamini 11, 59  
 experiri 10, 66. 11, 39. 14, 71.  
 experts 21, 91. 24, 88 (95  
 experta 13, 10  
 expertæ 13, 1  
 expertia 11, 81  
 experto 17, 22  
 expertus 24, 15  
 expetendum 2, 39. 3, 11  
 expetit 24, 92  
 expetiverunt 3, 63  
 expleas 5, 88  
 expletum 7, 81  
 expletur 20, 57  
 explicatio 3, 93  
 exploranda 25, 27  
 explorare 16, 11  
 explorari 10, 92  
 exploratis 19, 47  
 exploratores 10, 92  
 exponam 4, 61  
 exprimas 6, 36  
 exprobrare 17, 63  
 exprobratio 14, 60

## VOCABULORUM.

- expugnauerimus 8, 66  
 exquirere 1, 78. 16, 71  
 exsanguia 21, 10  
 exsequeretur 10, 51  
 extare 2, 81  
 extat 6, 11  
 extendere 17, 11  
 exteri 11, 36  
 externâ 11, 99  
 externis 4, 48. 10, 19. 11, 93  
 externum 11, 77  
 extimescere 4, 9, 7, 34  
 extincta 9, 98  
 extinctos 21, 35  
 extinctum 20, 36  
 extinguere 8, 66. 18, 78  
 extingui 2, 93. 10, 19. 13, 36. 53  
 extinguntur 7, 96  
 extirpari 12, 51  
 extitit 5, 36. 12, 4  
 extollit 8, 92  
 extra 10, 74. 23, 40  
 extraneus 9, 64  
 extrema 1, 66. 83. 5, 43  
 extremæ 13, 90  
 extremos 7, 48. 18, 33. 23, 32  
 extremum 4, 100. 6, 27  
 extremus 16, 44  
 extricas 25, 60  
 extrinsecus 4, 65  
 extrudere 24, 31  
 extulerat 8, 40  
 exuistis 13, 49  
 exuperas 20, 59  
 exurentibus 11, 94  
F.  
 fabri 24, 23  
 fabrilia 24, 23  
 fabula 18, 50  
 fabulâ 15, 29  
 facere 1, 52. 2, 92. 4, 72. 79. 76  
     49. 8, 52. 57. 76. 9, 61. 84  
     14, 54. 15, 3. 22, 7. 25, 43  
 facerem 6, 3  
 faceret 1, 86  
 faces 3, 28  
 faciam 4, 97. 5, 27. 6, 14. 41.  
     12, 91. 15, 46. 19, 19. 25, 92  
 faciamus 7, 73  
 faciant 19, 90  
 facias 5, 57. 7, 47. 15, 17. 49.  
     23, 17  
 faciat 3, 60  
 facie 25, 18  
 faciebat 3, 79  
 faciem 14, 85. 25, 24  
 facienda 4, 3. 7, 32. 16, 84  
 faciendi 9, 63  
 faciendo 14, 54  
 faciendum 3, 83. 6, 3  
 faciente 20, 50  
 facies *subst. sing.* 10, 55. 58. 13, 87  
 facies *pl.* 17, 45  
 facies *verb.* 11, 87. 24, 71  
 faciet 22, 86  
 facile 1, 42. 94. 3, 14. 54. 90.  
     5, 18. 25. 9, 45. 10, 18. 12, 49.  
     13, 65. 77. 14, 14. 69. 25, 100.  
 facile 8, 42. 9, 55. 12, 6. 17, 96.  
     18, 44. 20, 82  
 faciles 19, 85. 20, 49  
 facili 25, 47  
 facilia 15, 18  
 facilis 3, 93. 15, 17. 16, 60  
     25, 5  
 facilitate 15, 38  
 facilius 1, 83. 2, 77. 8, 49. 12, 39  
     58. 14, 33. 53  
 facilius 10, 100. 12, 83. 13, 50  
 facillimè 4, 60. 5, 45. 7, 37. 63  
facil,

# INDEX

- facillimum* 10, 83  
*facimus* 3, 50. 25, 37  
*facinora* 13, 87  
*facinore* 11, 99  
*facinori* 10, 16  
*facinoris* 12, 71. 13, 67  
*facinorosi* 3, 82  
*facinus* 3, 28. 77. 100. 10, 16.  
     12, 1. 15, 6. 26, 17  
*facis* 5, 94. 6, 12. 26, 75  
*facit* 1, 57. 3, 88. 4, 14. 5, 77.  
     6, 34. 7, 55. 10, 85. 13, 84. 15,  
     22. 16, 77. 17, 83. 18, 4. 20,  
     80. 92. 23, 8. 25, 34. 77. 99. 26,  
     12  
*faciunt* 10, 99. 13, 22. 14, 58. 15,  
     35. 63. 75. 17, 65. 18, 9. 99. 19,  
     16. 26. 27. 57  
*facta pl.* 1, 4. 3, 46. 11, 31. 14, 66.  
     17, 50. 95. 19, 9. 17. 86  
*facta f.* 9, 56. 14, 75. 20, 24. 63  
*facti gen.* 3, 7. 16, 50. 19, 30.  
     20, 97. 23, 45. 26, 69  
*factis* 3, 22. 33. 83. 17, 11. 59  
*facto* 3, 4. 8, 66. 13, 64. 19, 79.  
*factorum* 3, 22. 46. 73 (21, 2  
*factum n.* 3, 62. 14, 73  
*factum m.* 6, 43  
*facturum* 5, 56  
*facturus* 10, 88  
*factus* 5, 70. 9, 59. 14, 21. 18, 86.  
     22, 70  
*facultatem* 4, 26  
*facunda* 26, 49  
*facundum* 19, 100  
*faece* 2, 60  
*faex* 5, 13                      *falce* 18, 40  
*Falerna* 21, 25  
*fallaci* 18, 34. 68. 21, 3  
*fallacia* 14, 83  
*fallat* 5, 90  
*falle* 23, 65  
*fallebat* 11, 74  
*fallere* 15, 19. 18, 19. 23, 25  
*fallit* 17, 81. 19, 50. 24, 88. 26  
     76  
*fallitur* 17, 72  
*fallunt* 6, 63. 12, 64  
*falsa* 6, 89. 9, 48. 10, 93  
*falsis* 22, 89  
*falso* 14, 63  
*falsò* 3, 6. 12, 96  
*falsum* 15, 99  
*fama* 2, 7. 8, 92. 10, 63. 11, 71.  
     13, 21. 16, 46. 17, 14. 59. 18,  
     62. 19, 46. 20, 6. 23, 1  
*famâ* 4, 93. 10, 44. 77. 12, 96.  
     13, 95  
*famæ* 9, 97. 13, 20. 14, 52. 20, 8.  
     22, 74. 26, 29  
*famam* 10, 86. 11, 13. 13, 44. 67.  
*fame* 9, 99 (17, 11  
*famem* 12, 56. 13, 19  
*fames* 9, 99. 16, 37  
*familiam* 15, 33  
*familiare* 14, 38  
*familiares* 4, 96. 6, 67  
*familiari* 6, 4  
*familiaris* 7, 23. 11, 46  
*familiaritate* 6, 66  
*familiaritates* 1, 46  
*farra* 18, 26  
*farre* 21, 3  
*fas* 1, 54. 16, 11. 32. 65. 22, 13. 24,  
*fastidiebant* 9, 25 (70  
*fastidire* 22, 60  
*fastidit* 11, 48  
*fastus* 19, 77  
*fata* 11, 18. 13, 34. 16, 16. 38. 41.  
     42. 57. 63. 71. 17, 87. 19, 8.

## VOCABULORUM.

13. 24, 86. 26, 36  
 fatale 20, 65. fatentur 17, 24  
 fateor 2. 41  
 fatetur 26, 48  
 fati 13, 47. 17, 12. 25, 39  
 fatigando 13, 90  
 fatigant 13, 73  
 fatigata 14, 47  
 fatigati 8, 90  
 fatiga is 11 70  
 fatis 15, 96 16, 80. 85  
 fato 15, 98. 26, 63. 79  
 fatorum 14, 46  
 fatum 10, 84. faucibus 16, 36  
 faveo 4, 32  
 favet 2, 72. 25, 65  
 favor 9, 2. 21, 6  
 fausto 24, 32  
 faxis 22, 97  
 fecerat 11, 43. 13, 45  
 fecere 23, 63  
 feceris 1, 52. 6. 45  
 fecero 12, 91  
 feci 17, 77  
 fecimus 19, 58  
 fecisse 1, 48. 3, 45. 26, 3  
 fecisset 2, 73 26, 5  
 fecit 9, 61. 10, 57. 19, 31. 20,  
 25. 21, 30. 24, 75  
 fefellerat 13, 16  
 felices 21 49  
 felicia 25, 85  
 felicior 19, 63  
 felicitas 9, 82. 1. 13  
 felicitate 8, 20. 13, 11  
 felicitatem 1, 72. 77. 10, 79  
 felicitati 12, 58  
 feliciter 9, 33. 12, 4  
 felix 13, 12. 16, 4. 20, 39. 26, 4. 26  
 femina 16, 52. 26, 19, 21  
 feminae *pl.* 11, 37  
 feminarum 9, 74  
 feminea 16, 33  
 feminis 11, 2  
 fera *pl.* 17 65. 21, 1  
 fera *f.* 19, 81  
 feræ 12, 44  
 feramus 2, 99. 4, 69. 85  
 ferant 15, 60  
 ferar 20, 10. 69  
 ferarum 11, 42  
 feras *acc.* 18, 71. *verb.* 22, 82  
 ferat 4, 47. 17, 24. 20, 13  
 ferè 2, 11. 12, 8. 13, 2. 17, 92. 19,  
 17. 21, 15. 24, 89  
 feremus 15, 58  
 ferenda 2, 73  
 ferendam 8, 33  
 ferendo 9, 11. 16, 57  
 ferendum 1, 33. 17, 53  
 ferent 17, 6  
 ferentem 8, 68. 19, 10  
 feret 17, 100. 18, 52. 88, 19, 70.  
 20, 13  
 feret 13, 36. 15, 58. 17, 99. 18, 77  
 20, 38. 21, 44. 24, 53  
 ferient 21, 89  
 ferimus 19, 84  
 feris 11, 83  
 feritas 9, 79. 20, 61  
 feritatem 10, 30  
 feriunt 21, 68  
 fermè 15, 43      *fero* 5, 20  
 feroces 22, 15  
 ferocia 12, 73  
 feros 21, 7  
 ferox 10, 21  
 ferre 1, 84. 96. 4, 99. 5, 30. 62.  
 6, 77. 7, 69. 15, 51. 17, 51. 18,  
 47. 58. 19, 18. 22, 9. 45. 24,  
 27. 46. 79      ferret

# INDEX

- ferret 7, 69  
 ferri 9, 20. 16, 76. 20, 38  
 ferro 8, 93. 9, 7. 10, 6. 11, 30.  
     34. 17, 110  
 ferrum 9, 90. 12, 53. 16, 92. 94.  
     21, 32. 35. 26, 89  
 fers 15, 76. 18, 52  
 fert 4, 47. 17, 99. 20, 53. 25, 56  
 ferte 16, 94  
 fertile 23, 11  
 fertilior 18, 11  
 fertilis 20, 79  
 fertur 13, 4. 28. 17, 76. 25, 16  
 fervent 19, 95  
 ferum 24, 24  
 ferunt 11, 45. 19, 55. 22, 69. 24,  
     59  
 ferus 23, 30  
 fessa 17, 52. 19, 53  
 fessis 17, 23  
 fessos 17, 3  
 festinando 13, 29  
 festinas 23, 44  
 festinatio 13, 41  
 festinatur 14, 11  
 festos 9, 9  
 fiat 1, 80. 7, 92  
 fictas 3, 14  
 ficti 19, 55  
 fictus 5, 25  
 fide 4, 19. 36. 9, 40. 42. 69. 13,  
     92. 15, 28. 17, 73. 90, 18, 5,  
     20, 6  
 fidei 25, 98  
 fideles 24, 65  
 fidelibus 24, 60  
 fidelior 10, 2  
 fidelis 5, 25. 24, 82  
 fideliter 9, 98. 11, 48. 21, 7  
 sidem 1, 96. 5, 66. 8, 64. 12, 63,  
     17, 85. 21, 29. 23, 67. 24, 87  
 fidere 16, 32  
 fides 1, 17. 6, 56. 15, 77. 16,  
     48. 17, 70. 18, 25. 76. 20, 33  
     96. 25, 25. 83  
 fidite 17, 10  
 fidos 23, 64  
 fiducia 10, 46  
 fiducia 10, 3. 54  
 fiduciam 9, 96. 10, 71  
 fidus 10, 69. 13, 57. 16, 61  
 fieri 4, 39. 42, 5. 14, 61. 97, 7.  
     43. 9, 58. 91. 10, 46. 73. 14, 68  
     21, 22. 26, 81  
 fies 26, 25  
 figit 16, 61  
 figuntur 2, 67  
 figura 18, 27. 34  
 filius 15, 54  
 filio 4, 34  
 filios 9, 38  
 filium 9, 70. 10, 86. 12, 79. 13, 4  
 filius 19, 22. 26, 65  
 filix 22, 59  
 filo 21, 28  
 fine 19, 26. 21, 19. 26, 95  
 finem 1, 47. 52. 16, 14. 18, 99.  
     19, 42. 21, 31. 47. 26, 70  
 fines 4, 62. 22, 51  
 finge 16, 83  
 fingendus 26, 95  
 fingens 19, 52  
 fingere 8, 22. 22, 65  
 fingi 2, 31  
 fingitur 7, 99  
 fingunt 1, 16. 8, 78  
 finiet 21, 36  
 finis 14, 14  
 finxit 26, 72  
 fio 24, 43

# VOCABULORUM.

- firma* 10, 70 13, 74. 21, 11  
*firmi* *pl.* 7, 78  
*firmiter* 6, 66. 20, 1  
*firmissima* 12, 61  
*firmissimum* 5, 80  
*firmitate* 5, 47  
*firmitati* 8, 25  
*firmitus* 2, 38  
*firmitudo* 5, 28  
*firmum* 12, 54. 13, 93  
*fit* 1. 2. 3. 3, 93. 4, 42. 6, 59. 7, 16. 77. 13, 2. 14, 76. 15, 6. 21, 17, 76. 18, 32. 21, 54. 22, 43  
*flagello* *dat.* 22, 64  
*flagitiis* 3, 21  
*flagitiosior* 14, 17  
*flagitiosam* 14, 29  
*flagrant* 11, 94  
*flagrantem* 2, 20  
*flamma* 20, 7  
*flammâ* 9, 98  
*flammæ* 3, 28  
*flamma* 19, 5  
*flamma* 11, 94. 18, 78  
*flatu* 7, 2  
*flexibile* 19, 35  
*flexere* 1, 47. 16, 74  
*flexet* 2, 20  
*flexi* 16, 63. 24, 58  
*flexitur* 18, 14  
*flendo* 17, 58  
*fere* 8, 29. 20, 51. 24, 52  
*flexisse* 26, 35  
*florentes* 14, 15  
*flores* *pl.* 18, 87  
*flore* *et* 3, 62  
*floret* 4, 3  
*floruit* 13, 53  
*fluctibus* 24, 44  
*fluctus* *pl.* 5, 28. 13, 56. 16, 13  
*58.*
- fluentibus* 9, 46  
*flumen* 9, 95  
*flumina* 12, 38. 18, 95  
*fluminea* 19, 85  
*fluminibus* 10, 82  
*fluunt* 19, 65  
*fluxa* 13, 63  
*fluxæ* 14, 26  
*fluxere* 12, 84  
*fluxerunt* 3, 66  
*fluxit* 26 17  
*fœcunda* 18, 5. 20, 80  
*fœcundi* 23, 63  
*fœdavit* 11, 56  
*fœdera* 15, 93. 18, 22. 20, 100  
*fœderum* 10, 10  
*fœdissimis* 3, 83  
*fœdum* 26, 74  
*fœmina* 7 *femina*  
*fœnore* 18, 46  
*folia* 17, 94  
*folio* 21, 27  
*folium* 26 31  
*fons* 1, 87. 24, 62  
*fonte* 18, 2. 21, 18  
*fontibus* 9, 77  
*foras* 18, 39. 23, 64  
*fore* 5, 76. 90. 9, 3. 11, 28  
*forent* 8, 76. 9, 60. 14, 22  
*fores* 5, 71  
*foret* 25, 68  
*foris* 2, 43. 6, 72. 9, 42  
*forma* 18, 4. 17, 32  
*formâ* 8, 44. 17, 67  
*formæ* *gen.* 13, 63. 16, 9. 17, 66. 26, 50  
*formæ* *dat.* 18, 33. 20, 50  
*formam* 11, 78. 17, 66. 19, 17. 77. 23, 67. 25, 23  
*formandæ* 22, 8  
*formæ*

# INDEX

- format 12, 99  
 formatur 19, 65  
 formica 22, 46  
 formidare 11, 25  
 formidat 10, 53  
 formidine 23, 98  
 formidinis 11, 5  
 formido 13, 100  
 formosa 18, 87  
 formosæ 15, 80  
 formosius 5, 23  
 formosos 25, 18  
 foro 15, 56  
 fors 11, 59. 13, 36. 15, 58. 17,  
     41. 20, 9  
 forsitan 18, 92. 26, 72  
 fortasse 4, 51. 6, 21. 26, 6  
 fortè 1, 71. 2, 11. 15, 32. 74. *adj.*  
     19, 100  
 fortem 3, 70  
 fortes 3, 4. 32. 4, 72. 11, 9. 13, 84.  
     15, 59. 19, 90. 21, 78. 22, 14.  
     95  
 forti 2, 5. 53. 19, 80  
 fortia 16, 86. 22, 95  
 fortibus 10, 27. 11, 42. 58. 21, 8.  
     22, 14  
 fortior 9, 65  
 fortis 3, 45. 8, 52. 11, 89. 23, 1.  
     25, 66  
 fortissimos 4, 16. 9, 32  
 fortiter 3, 45. 11, 10  
 fortitudinis 2, 92. 7, 34. 11, 10  
 fortium 2, 100. 3, 19. 4, 9. 11,  
     61  
 fortius 8, 30. 9, 47. 90  
 fortius 10, 74  
 fortuita 11, 50  
 fortuna 2, 48. 3, 33. 4, 90. 5, 28.  
     7, 99. 8, 22. 40. 9, 2. 42. 46.  
     10, 15. 19, 40. 48, 57. 78, 85. 110  
     17, 57. 73, 97. 12, 46. 13, 44.  
     66. 69. 14, 47. 15, 45. 59, 16.  
     53. 54. 57. 59. 17, 9. 24. 26. 40.  
     19, 35. 40. 70. 20, 51. 74. 21,  
     30. 44. 22, 11. 31. 23, 26. 60.  
     26, 25. 39  
 fortunâ 4, 56. 5, 34. 70. 8, 26.  
     36. 67. 11, 35. 69. 13, 15. 20, 96  
 fortunæ *gen* 2, 19. 62. 4, 9. 68.  
     5, 65. 7, 2. 27. 9, 4. 54. 73. 10,  
     42. 11, 19. 12, 11. 77. 13, 3. 14,  
     32. 51. 25, 32. 26, 59  
 fortunæ *dat.* 5, 52. 8, 50. 10, 35  
 fortunam 3, 56. 4, 47. 58. 8,  
     46. 78. 9, 80. 10, 55. 11, 22.  
     49. 12, 57. 13, 50. 14, 8. 46.  
     17, 6. 35. 22, 9. 23, 22. 26, 44.  
 fortunare 6, 43.  
 fortunas 1, 35. 70.  
 fortunata 4, 15.  
 fortunatos 2, 18. 3, 58. 16, 3  
 fortunaverit 23, 83.  
 fortunis 1, 94, 96. 2, 75. 9, 40.  
     20, 60.  
 foveâ 11, 42  
 foveam 23, 97  
 fractus 21, 89  
 frænis, fræno, *v. frenis freni.*  
 fragile 18, 32  
 fragili 22, 87  
 fragilis 13, 63  
 fragilitatis 9, 46. 11, 18  
 frangi 5, 28. 9, 78  
 frangimur 16, 80  
 frangit 3, 55  
 frater 17, 15. 44  
 fratrem 17, 15  
 fratrum 19, 21  
 fraudator 24, 92

# VOCABULORUM.

- fraude 9, 88, 11, 64. 24, 87  
 fraudem 3, 37  
 fraudi 3, 91  
 fraudibus 25, 29  
 fraus 3, 28, 18, 22  
 fregerant 11, 76  
 fregerunt 26, 18  
 frena 18, 16  
 frenis 23, 33  
 freno 20, 20  
 frenos 12, 58  
 frenum 24, 76  
 frequens 18, 19  
 frequentia 2, 9  
 frequentiam 14, 48  
 frequentissimum 14, 53  
 ficia 17, 94  
 fretum 13, 56, 20, 94  
 friget 14, 93  
 frigidus 15, 85  
 frigora 22, 20  
 frons 6, 78, 25, 41  
 fronte 7, 80, 26, 70  
 frontis 18, 9, 25, 83  
 fruantur 8, 2  
 fructu 1, 98  
 fructum 2, 38, 4, 30  
 fructuosissima 5, 38  
 fructus 7, 68, 12, 82, 13, 32, 15, 63  
 fructus *pl.* 7, 48, 12, 52, 13, 22  
 fruenti 23, 57  
 fruendo 2, 50  
 frugalitatis 9, 34  
 fruge 19, 44  
 fruges 11, 81, 21, 25, 22, 20, 23, 41  
 frugl 3, 70, 26, 77  
 frugum 9, 79  
 frui 1, 79, 3, 94, 8, 59  
 fruitur 5, 10  
 frumenti 22, 47  
 frustra 7, 58, 13, 90, 17, 43, 20, 27, 53, 23, 25  
 frustratio 5, 46  
 fuat *i.e.* fuerit 17, 5  
 fuerant 18, 63  
 fuerat 8, 51, 84, 18, 1  
 fuere 19, 4  
 fuerimus 2, 7  
 fuerint 7, 74, 9, 22, 15, 51, 20, 39  
 fuerit 5, 70, 8, 10, 86  
 fuerunt 2, 52, 3, 15  
 fuga 23, 20, 24, 45  
 fugâ 8, 88  
 fugacem 21, 86, 23, 25  
 fugacia 5, 41  
 fugæ 13, 14  
 fugam 10, 53, 11, 41, 71, 14, 49  
 fugax 25, 66  
 fuge 21, 46, 23, 79  
 fugere 10, 44, 23, 31, 25, 82  
 fugerit 21, 48  
 fugiam 23, 76  
 fugiamus 19, 30  
 fugienda 1, 43  
 fugiendam 5, 60  
 fugiens 23, 32  
 fugientes 11, 26  
 fugienti 11, 89  
 fugientia 22, 54  
 fugit 16, 56, 18, 9, 20, 91, 22, 79, 24, 36, 25, 46, 26, 100  
 fugite 15, 85  
 fugito 24, 10  
 fugiunt 20, 20  
 fuimus 6, 5, 16, 28, 25, 75  
 fuisse 5, 91, 8, 54, 25, 14  
 fuissent 9, 48  
 fuisset

# INDEX

- fuisset 11, 10  
 fuit 1, 38. 2, 80. 3, 25. 6, 10. 7,  
     61. 8. 21, 27. 42. 44. 9, 17. 21.  
     33. 40. 53. 71. 83. 10. 7. 11, 41.  
     12, 53. 14. 25. 16, 28. 17, 47.  
     69. 18, 41. 57. 20, 11. 28. 36.  
     61. 78. 21. 22. 22, 36. 24, 41.  
     25, 89  
 fulcimine 20, 16  
 fulget 21, 87  
 fulmen 20, 46  
 fulmina 20, 42. 21, 68  
 fulmineo 21, 97  
 fulvum 20, 33  
 fundamentum 1, 87. 2, 76. 6, 56  
 fundum 7, 17  
 funera 19, 29. 21, 57. 26, 64  
 funestam 8, 60  
 fungar 8, 35  
 funis 21, 96  
 furcâ 23, 77  
 furia 3, 28. 12, 9  
 furiosa 19, 73  
 furiose 18, 42  
 furor 16, 27. 18, 58. 23, 53. 26,  
 furore 2, 66 (79)  
 furorem 17, 43  
 furores 10, 13  
 futura 6, 73. 12, 70. 15, 25. 17,  
 futuræ 17, 12 (86)  
 futuram 8, 98  
 futuri 8, 70. 12, 5  
 futurum 1, 16. 2, 10. 6, 18. 9, 38.  
     21, 46  
 futurus 22, 30  
     G:  
 Gadibus 21, 63  
 galeatum 25, 81  
 Gallia 10, 7  
 gallinæ 26, 65  
 Gallis 9, 74  
 Gallorum 9, 79  
 garrulis 24, 10  
 gaudeat 14, 79  
 gaudent 17, 73. 23, 14  
 gaudere 25, 55  
 gauderet 7, 68  
 gaudes 23, 26  
 gaudet 19, 46. 24, 57. 89  
 gaudia 17, 69. 19, 37. 21, 30  
 gaudio 11, 22. 14, 63. 15, 10  
 gaudium 25, 55. 58  
 gazæ 21, 76  
 gelidæ 17, 93  
 gelu 16, 86  
 gemitu 26, 64  
 gemmas 26, 20  
 genera 3, 12  
 genere 6, 85. 13, 95  
 generi 2, 49. 3, 27. 5, 82  
 generis 1, 93. 7, 78  
 genero 19, 21  
 generosa 20, 49  
 generosæ 23, 11  
 generum 26, 45  
 genitus 13, 37  
 gens 10, 2. 68. 11, 90. 21, 39  
 gentem 10, 4. 16, 10  
 gentes 8, 63. 13, 51. 26, 87  
 genti 10, 39. 13, 1  
 gentibus 8, 35. 12, 95. 19, 94  
 gentium 8, 99. 9, 62. 10, 1. 19.  
     12, 55  
 genua 22, 38  
 genuina 9, 79  
 genus 2, 8. 4, 37. 6, 36. 15, 94.  
     19, 58. 100. 20, 59. 22, 32. 36  
     23, 13, 67  
 geramus 6, 79  
 geras 5, 57. 14, 8. 15, 27  
     gerant

# VOCABULORUM.

- gerant 16,75  
 gerantur 5,14  
 gerat 19,83 22,52  
 gerebant 9, 27  
 gerebat 14,6  
 gerenda 16,75  
 gerendas 3,10  
 gerendis 3,92. 8,15. 10, 68  
 gerendo 2, 54  
 gerendum 3, 94  
 gerentem 21,1  
 gerere 5,68. 8,20. 11, 2  
 geri 8,41  
 gerimus 5,64  
 Germani 10, 33  
 Germanorum. 10.6  
 gerunt 14, 16  
 geruntur 7.39. 11, 30  
 gesserat 12, 68  
 gessit 9, 8  
 gesta 5,63  
 gestæ 8,61  
 gestarum 6, 87. 10,86  
 gestas 9,62  
 gestis 16,87  
 gesto 8, 99  
 Getæ 20, 75  
 gignit 7, 66  
 glaciale 25, 82  
 glacie 9, 95  
 gladiis 10, 6  
 gladio 12 93  
 gloria 2,3. 100: 3,48.73. 6,87.  
 13,33.63.83. 16,7. 18, 43. 19,  
 9. 20,80. 21, 26. 25, 37  
 gloriâ 2,46. 3,15. 8,5.69. 12,28  
 13, 12  
 gloriæ 1, 99. 2,47.54.78.90.  
 7,72. 8,45. 10,85. 11,75. 13,  
 20. 38  
 gloriam 8,48. 10,40. 11,1. 20  
 13,3. 26.82. 24, 88  
 gloriari 14,4. 24, 80  
 gloriosi 8, 12  
 gloriosus 8, 65  
 gloriosum 6,89  
 gnati 22,60  
 Gracchos 25, 84.  
 gradatim 6, 98  
 gradu 12,1.11. 19,63  
 gradum 16, 60  
 gradus 2,78  
 Græca 24, 61  
 Græcia 19,100. 24,24  
 Græciâ 8,99  
 Græciæ 9, 10  
 Græcis 9,3. 24,30  
 Græcos 8,97  
 Græculus 25, 95  
 Grajis 24,63  
 gramen 20, 79  
 gramine 24,57  
 grande 26,61  
 grandia 15,86. 18,95. 20, 35  
 21,43. 24,32.38  
 grandibus 20, 29.67  
 grandior 19, 5.30  
 grandis 18,1.94  
 grandius 18,11  
 grassatus 8,84  
 grata *f.* 2,12. 5, 76. 6, 20. 23,  
 59  
 grata *pl.* 5,94. 19,4  
 gratâ 23, 83  
 gratam 5,76. 11,60  
 grates 16, 21  
 grati 3, 44  
 gratia 2,82. 12,93. 15,53. 16,50  
 19,21. 21, 14. 25,15  
 gratiâ 5,89.93. 6,15.64  
 d z gratiâ

# INDEX

- gratiæ* 14, 72. 25, 30  
*gratiam* 2, 56. 6, 6. 8, 68. 12, 63  
*gratias* 6. 28. 32  
*gratior* 16, 56  
*gratiosum* 5, 90  
*gratis* 8, 57. 20, 97  
*gratius* 21, 18  
*gratulantium* 11. 74  
*gratulatus* 5, 100  
*gratulor* 5, 95. 6, 35  
*gratum* *m.* 2, 83. 8, 75  
*gratum* *n.* 4, 14. 43. 26, 75  
*gratus* 3, 25. 21, 31. 24, 98  
*gravat* 24, 29  
*grave* 5, 75. 10, 83. 15, 57. 17, 21. 20, 16. 24, 77  
*gravem* 3, 70. 12, 91  
*gravere* 6, 23  
*gravi* 2, 52. 5, 28. 20, 54. 24, 97. 25, 4  
*gravia* 13, 97. 15, 18  
*gravibus* 6. 82  
*gravior* 9, 67. 81. 11, 15. 16, 89  
*graviora* 16, 14  
*graviore* 21, 68  
*graviores* 7, 14. 11, 60  
*gravis* 14, 5. 18, 51. 20, 63. 21, 30  
*gravissima* 2, 33  
*gravissimum* 1, 7. 5, 70  
*gravitate* 6, 13  
*graviter* 4, 69. 7, 62  
*gravius* 5, 68. 7, 69. 9, 32. 17, 51  
*gravius* 2, 75. 7, 27. 15, 21  
*greges* 10, 4  
*gressum* 16, 20  
*grex* 25, 88  
*gubernantibus* 7, 21  
*gubernator* 11, 60  
*gubernatur* 1, 97  
*gubernes* 5, 95  
*gurgite* 16, 12. 18, 66  
*gullum* 3, 82  
*gutturis* 3, 13  

H.

*habe* 19, 1  
*habeamus* 6, 53  
*habcant* 10, 79  
*habeas* 26, 84  
*habeat* 25, 85  
*habebam* 6, 25  
*habebant* 8, 23. 10, 10  
*habebantur* 9, 43. 48  
*habebatur* 8, 87  
*habebimur* 2, 7  
*habebit* 20, 79  
*habebo* 17, 5  
*habemus* 2, 37. 6, 35  
*habenda* 1, 13. 4. 20. 15, 53  
*habendi* 16, 82. 19, 72. 23, 74  
*habendus* 6, 70  
*habenis* 20, 5  
*habent* 2, 36. 3, 82. 5, 41. 7, 93. 9, 4. 92. 11, 12. 100. 15, 52. 19, 32. 20, 53. 38. 21, 9. 24, 95  
*habenti* 10, 64. 20, 88  
*habentur* 13, 97  
*habere* 2, 37. 3, 71. 4, 65. 6, 92. 7, 47. 51. 67. 9, 19. 40. 11, 3. 18. 1, 78. 20, 76. 26, 84  
*haberem* 6, 1  
*haberent* 2, 50. 7, 47  
*haberet* 7, 68. 12, 56  
*haberet* 6, 3. 24, 2  
*haberetur* 11. 69. 77. 14, 6  
*haberi* 7, 12. 22, 98  
*habes* 6, 21. 12, 39. 56. 18, 90. 25, 61  
*habet* 1, 44. 85. 2, 24. 51. 3, 32. 70

VOCABULORUM.

70. 4,63. 7,3. 8,57. 9,36. 11,  
49. 13,56. 72. 14, 89. 17, 69.  
90. 18,11. 18.19.37.64.85. 19,  
30.42.71. 20,15. 34. 21,26.  
29.32.71. 22. 30. 23, 4. 45.  
24,84. 25, 59.98.99. 26,14.  
32. 69.94  
habete 18, 22  
habeto 8,7  
habetur 13,63.77. 20,90. 26,  
32  
habita 26, 97  
habitandi 7, 59  
habitu 24,80. 25,54  
habitum 4,50. 11, 91  
habitus *part.* 5,36. 14, 34  
habitûs 11, 92. 12, 15  
habui 5,80  
habuissent 10,74  
habuit 8,16.38  
hac 7, 60. 14,82. 18,26. 22,45  
hæ 3,28.70. 7,14. 10, 64  
hæc *f.* 1,97. 2,70. 6,46. 7,  
28.73. 14,64. 75.89.16,44.  
17, 13.52. 18,6.26. 19, 9.20.  
6,26.25  
hæc *pl.* 2, 32.62. 3,12.60. 4, 61.  
8, 4. 10,21,45. 13,79.83.16,  
15,34. 17, 34. 99. 18, 48. 92.  
19,16. 20, 32.52.98. 21, 23.  
23, 5. 26,72. 74. 87  
hærebis 19, 49  
hæredis 23,61. 25, 58  
hæreditas 6,87  
hæreere 11, 40  
hæres 21,74  
hæsit 16,36  
hæsitanti 11, 97  
hamo 21, 3  
hamum 23,73.97  
hamus 18, 66  
hanc 2, 47. 4,65. 5,15. 6,37. 8,  
70. 15,33. 25,88  
hariolo 25, 16  
has 1, 72. 15, 93  
Hasdrubale 9,31  
haud 5, 33. 10,24. 33. 11, 39  
56. 14,30.78. 15,42. 17, 4  
28.44. 25,100. 26,79  
haudquaquam 11,60. 12,97  
haurit 22, 48  
hebetatæ 9,7  
hebetior 12, 33  
Hector 17,36  
héc 23, 2  
Heliconæ 19,41  
Helvetios 10, 4  
herbâ 15, 85  
herculè 10, 62  
heu 14,81. 16,32.80. 17,91. 19,  
27. 22,5. 23, 26  
hi 2.89. 15,52. 19,55. 26, 78  
hiatu 24. 53  
hic *pron.* 1, 45. 87. 5, 90. 6, 1.  
8,70. 14, 75. 16, 43. 60. 17,  
29. 18,3. 20,5.15. 75. 22, 36.  
65. 23,34. 46.73. 24,53. 55.  
26, 63. 93  
hic *adv.* 10,73. 14,70.18,28.23,  
86. 26, 1  
hilarem 24, 16  
hinc 12,74. 13,10. 15,76.85.19,  
93.99. 24,19. 25,82. 26,17  
his 1, 10. 2,30.38. 3,91. 5,90.  
6,53. 8, 45. 9,22.42.60. 13,  
36. 16,14. 23,69  
hiscæ 4,43  
Hispani 9,64  
historicâ 18,5  
hoc 1.31.71.79.86.87. 2,8.92.  
d 3 3,33

# INDEX

- 3,32.50.4.13.44.97.5,32.6.  
 59.69.7.1.54.61.65.8.7.45.  
 9.12.85.10.65.12.1.13.87.  
 14.78.15.35.36.62.77.16.  
 60.17.11.29.51.17.16.20.  
 99.22.47.55.58.69.76.99.  
 23.56.25.74.26.15.61.92
- hoccine** 14 79  
**hodie** 18, 81  
**hodiernæ** 22, 22  
**Homere** 18, 39  
**Homeri** 8, 41. 18, 90  
**Homerum** 18, 65  
**Homerus** 24, 69  
**homine** 2, 1. 4. 1. 6, 100. 15, 22.  
**hominem** 1, 90. 2. 6. 12. 3, 70.  
 6, 22. 50. 15, 13. 18, 48. 21, 6  
**homines** 1, 16. 20. 84. 86. 2, 18.  
 3, 41. 69. 73. 4, 38. 68. 71. 5, 16.  
 7, 71. 8, 164. 67. 10, 35. 79. 11,  
 51. 12, 16. 64. 13, 8. 15, 65. 94.  
 18, 71. 74. 19, 61. 20, 42. 24,  
 92. 25, 35. 99. 26, 11. 36  
**homini** 2, 48. 66. 3, 21. 27. 99. 6,  
 23. 50. 100. 7. 34. 41. 61. 10, 83.  
 15, 38. 19, 20. 29. 20, 70. 21, 6  
 72. 24, 1. 25, 7. 32. 53. 26, 89  
**hominibus** 1, 93. 2, 12. 57. 78. 3,  
 13. 69. 8, 50. 75. 14, 38. 57.  
 15, 7. 36. 24, 100  
**hominis** 1, 13. 62. 79. 3, 31. 4, 5.  
 6, 51. 10, 89. 12, 7. 24, 95. 25,  
 17. 46  
**hominum** 1, 56. 79. 97. 2, 15. 49.  
 65. 88. 100. 3, 14. 19. 22. 5, 18.  
 82. 6, 96. 100. 7, 1. 15. 26. 95.  
 100. 8, 91. 9, 2. 97. 12, 29. 99.  
 13, 85. 15, 9. 32. 17, 12. 21, 28.  
 25, 12. 26, 48. 91. 98  
**homo** 11, 39. 12, 59. 13, 19. 14,
100. 15, 27. 28. 22, 70. 25, 48.  
 59. 26. 77  
**honestaf.** 2, 60  
**honestapl.** 6, 8. 8, 9  
**honestam** 8, 47  
**honestanda** 6, 90  
**honestas subst.** 2, 39. 6, 48  
**honestat** 11, 78  
**honestate** 1, 15  
**honestè** 7, 48. 52. 9, 33. 11, 58.  
 13, 30  
**honesti** 14, 22  
**honestis** 23, 43. 25, 90  
**honestissimus** 1, 15  
**honestius** 5, 73  
**honesto** 5, 48  
**honestum** 4, 72. 20, 96. 22, 76  
**honor** 3, 27. 5, 39. 18, 38. 21, 10.  
**honore** 3, 53. 13, 15. 18, 64. 19.  
 26. 24, 48  
**honorem** 6, 43. 9, 97. 19, 60  
**honores** 8, 12. 19, 75. 22, 11. 74  
**honoribus** 11, 68. 14, 39. 21, 87  
**honoris** 6, 57. 7, 72  
**honorum** 2, 78  
**honos** 11, 33. 69. 16, 22. 17, 19.  
 87. 18, 38  
**hora** 2, 32. 3, 85. 11, 36. 18, 56.  
 21, 29. 22, 19. 23, 59. 26, 100  
**horâ** 12, 51  
**horam** 23, 83  
**horas** 21, 72  
**hordea** 15, 86  
**horrebant** 12, 49  
**horret** 19, 81  
**horribili** 22, 64  
**hortère** 13, 83  
**hortis** 26, 87  
**hortor** 5, 95. 13, 98  
**hos** 12, 85. 16, 47

# VOCABULORUM.

hospes 6, 26  
 hospes 16, 83. 19, 21. 55. 20, 72  
 hospite 19, 21  
 hospites 22, 33  
 hospitibus 5, 74  
 hospite 3, 32. 9, 41. 11, 54. 77. 87  
 16, 31  
 hostem 9, 5. 14. 21. 54  
 hostes 8, 93. 11, 75. 82. 16, 73.  
 17, 10. 19. 87  
 hosti 19, 89  
 hostiâ 22, 3  
 hostibus 9, 31. 13, 33. 70. 19, 97  
 hostiis 1, 91  
 hostili 9, 41  
 hostis 1, 38. 9, 9. 12, 4. 5. 80. 13,  
 10. 16, 94  
 hostium 5, 81. 8. 90. 9, 18. 23.  
 10, 1. 27. 29. 11, 8. 73. 94. 12,  
 22. 13, 39. 14. 2  
 huc 16, 85. 19, 13  
 huic 3, 9. 6, 25. 32. 8, 36. 11, 79.  
 13, 54. 15, 35. 16, 55. 58. 25, 73  
 hujus 3, 16. 5, 56. 77. 96. 6, 40.  
 10, 62. 14, 76. 21, 36  
 hujuscemodi 13, 87  
 hujusmodi 4, 85  
 humanapl. 7, 34. 8, 4. 23. 1f. 21, 39  
 humanæ 4, 91. 8, 94. 9, 46.  
 11, 18. 12, 86. 14, 26. 20, 55  
 humanarum 8, 72  
 humani 9, 4. 14, 100  
 humanis 5, 35. 7, 64. 8, 5. 12,  
 70. 17, 34. 20, 77. 21, 29.  
 23, 26  
 humanitas 8, 13  
 humanitate 5, 67. 6, 36  
 humanitatem 2, 36  
 humanitati 25, 36

humanitatis 1, 13. 5, 98  
 humiles 15, 44. 25, 36  
 humiliore 1, 12  
 humilis 8, 13  
 humillimis 10, 57  
 humo 18, 12  
 hunc 3, 11. 54. 6, 15. 33. 19, 10.  
 22, 65. 23, 53. 25, 64. 26, 90  
 hydrops 21, 64  
 hyemis 1, 75  
 hyems 18, 87  
 I.  
 Imper. 24, 32  
 jacent 18, 64  
 jacerent 2, 40  
 jacet 19, 23. 75  
 jacentes 10, 53  
 jacta 18, 28  
 jactamur 11, 19  
 jactans 24, 88  
 jactaret 12, 12  
 jactas 25, 62  
 jactata 10, 45  
 jactationem 10, 89  
 jactavit 15, 94  
 jactu 15, 32  
 jactura 11, 15  
 jacturâ 11, 60  
 jacturæ 10, 99  
 jaculamur 21, 78  
 jaculis 21, 53  
 jam 1, 100. 2, 20. 25. 3, 12. 50.  
 66. 4, 96. 98. 6, 23. 32. 46. 11,  
 35. 66. 12, 28. 77. 94. 13, 14.  
 80. 14, 63. 88. 15, 28. 88. 17,  
 14. 47. 18, 33. 53. 19, 14. 63.  
 64. 72. 99. 20, 5. 69. 123. 25. 25a  
 75. 85  
 janua 16, 60. 18, 68  
 ibi 1, 36. 3, 49. 4, 75  
 d 4

# INDEX

- ibidem 8, 85  
 ibimus 21, 44  
 ibis 18, 39. 19, 25  
 ibit 25, 95  
 ibo 17, 27  
 Icaria 20, 68  
 Icaris 20, 25  
 Icarus 20, 25  
 ictu 21, 97  
 ictum 10, 42  
 id I, 14. 16. 25, 3. 98. 3, 2. 75. 99.  
     4, 11. 12. 42. 5. 10. 21. 97. 50.  
     70. 72. 81. 6. 11. 47. 63. 56.  
     7, 53. 89. 8, 51. 10, 95. 11,  
     25. 42. 12, 59. 14, 9. 63. 68.  
     72. 15, 32. 48. 73. 20, 51. 25,  
     2. 26, 1  
 idcirco 1, 88  
 idem *m.* 6, 78. 7, 84. 8, 70. 10,  
     41. 12, 82. 19, 94. 23, 22. 24,  
     10  
 idem *n.* 2, 71. 4, 24. 7, 16. 12, 32.  
     13, 74. 15, 35. 20, 43. 26, 5  
 ideo 20, 45. 25, 61  
 idonea 6, 47  
 idoneus 24, 39. 26, 75  
 jecit 13, 6  
 jejunus 22, 92  
 igitur 19, 97  
 ignara 16, 23  
 ignavi 11, 62  
 ignavia 14, 21  
 ignaviam 11, 44  
 ignavis 14, 4. 19, 40. 24, 97  
 ignavo 21, 5  
 ignavum 20, 87  
 ignavus 12, 40. 22, 33  
 igne 5, 25. 18, 87  
 ignes 21, 61. 23, 32  
 ignibus 20, 33  
 ignis 19, 2, 5  
 ignobilibus 13, 35  
 ignobilis 11, 40  
 ignominia 2, 24  
 ignorant 11, 471  
 ignorantia 17, 74  
 ignorantur 11, 9  
 ignoras 12, 51  
 ignorare 16, 58  
 ignorat 24, 21  
 ignorationem 11, 38  
 ignores 15, 18  
 ignoro 20, 10  
 ignoscendo 13, 98  
 ignoscere 14, 38  
 ignoti 18, 61  
 ii 1, 21. 5, 68. 6, 76. 7, 7. 8, 12.  
     11, 45  
 iidem 21, 92  
 iis 1, 16. 93. 2, 52. 4, 27. 43. 46.  
     85. 86. 5, 83. 6, 9. 83. 7, 23. 33  
     74. 96. 8, 64. 12, 48. 13, 65.  
     15, 75  
 iisdem 1, 89. 14, 16  
 ilia 15, 87  
 Iliacos 23, 40  
 Ilias 18, 65  
 Ilium 16, 28  
 illicet 13, 100  
 illa 1, 34. 13, 21. 22, 43. 26, 39  
 illa *pl.* 7, 33. 8, 4. 26. 11, 81. 15,  
     25. 37. 20, 44. 21, 33. 23, 22. 26, 54  
 illa *f.* 2, 71. 3, 70. 8, 69. 9, 79.  
     92. 17, 78. 18, 26. 19, 97. 20,  
     6. 21, 31  
 illabatur 21, 89  
 illa 7, 14. 24, 19  
 illam 12, 58  
 illas 7, 69  
 ille 3, 58. 6, 37. 7, 82. 8, 52. 76.  
     9, 72

# VOCABULORUM.

- 9,72. 10,23. 16, 79. 18, 33. imbutus 24, 30  
 72. 19,17. 98. 22,31. 62. 99,23, imis 12, 90. 15, 83  
 1. 25,31. 26, 26. 63 imitabor 6, 14  
 illecebra 3, 38 imitamina 19, 66  
 illecebris 8, 6 imitandis 26, 73  
 illi *dat.* 1, 65. 8, 86. 10, 69. 15, imitari 6, 89. 12, 95. 24, 99,  
 2, 35. 25, 29 25, 64  
 illi, *pl.* 5, 63. 8, 32. 76. 25, 29 imitatores 24, 18  
 illidere 22, 87 imitatur 1, 4  
 illis 8, 30. 7, 47. 68. 9, 65. 12, imitetur 1, 4  
 85. 15, 12, 63. 20, 86. 22, 69. immania 10, 6  
 26, 40 immemor 21, 81  
 illius 1, 97. 2, 85. 8, 35. 10, 11. immemorem 7, 19  
 15, 1 immemores 20, 85  
 illiusmodi 15, 28 immemoris 14, 60  
 illo 2, 61. 5, 51. 11, 26. 12, 11. 16, immensa 19, 42  
 26. 18. 89. 90. 20, 15 immensum 1, 99. 18, 5. 21, 26  
 illorum 8, 70. 12, 89 immerentes 22, 33  
 illos 8, 70. 12, 32. 99. 25, 86 imminens 10, 11. 75  
 illuc 7, 56 imminentium 10, 36  
 illud 1, 47. 69. 2, 42. 6, 30. 7, imminet 17, 98  
 60. 77. 13, 55. 15, 21. 32. 20, 51. immiscuit. 19, 34  
 24, 21. 28 immitia 13, 42  
 illudere 23, 26 immoderata 21, 34  
 illum 3, 58. 5, 77. 10, 19. 25, 39 immoderatè 6, 77  
 67 immodica *f.* 14, 37. *pl.* 25, 71  
 illustratur 5, 42 immodicus 12, 68. 20, 86  
 illustraverit 9, 62 immoritur 23, 74  
 illustrem 2, 42 immortales 1, 56. 79. 2, 51. 3,  
 illustret 4, 67 63. 6, 28  
 ima 19, 34. 21, 59 immortalia 13, 87. 22, 19  
 imaginibus 22, 74 immortalibus 2, 66. 3, 3. 6, 98  
 imago 17, 93. 19, 65. 20, 41 immortalis 14, 21  
 imbecillum 5, 28 immortalitatem 2, 84. 96  
 imbecillum 13, 93 immortalium 2, 70  
 imbellem 22, 15 immortui 9, 65  
 imbelles 11, 9 in mota 16, 79  
 imberbis 24, 57 imò 10, 62  
 imbuantur 11, 80 immunis 22, 3  
 imbuta 23, 55 immutariet 14, 67

# INDEX

- immutatur 13, 66  
 imo 17, 19  
 imos 21, 82  
 impar 23, 5  
 imparatis 3, 85  
 imparatum 8, 49  
 impares 25, 54  
 impatiens 18, 83  
 impavidum 21, 89  
 impediens 5, 40  
 impedierunt 6, 42  
 impedimenta 11, 28  
 impedire 5, 66  
 impedit 7, 45  
 impeditum 4, 94  
 impediunt 2, 43  
 impellit 12, 3  
 impelluntur 3, 37  
 impendentem 8, 24  
 impenditur 10, 89  
 impensis 8, 70  
 imperabat 12, 77.  
 imperant 4, 96  
 imperare 7, 47. 98. 8, 35. 69.  
     9, 10. 12, 79  
 imperat 23, 53. 82  
 imperator 1, 74. 7, 98. 9, 61  
 imperatore 1, 72  
 imperatorem 9, 86. 13, 24  
 imperatores 10, 16. 13, 13  
 imperatori 14, 3  
 imperatoriâ 8, 44  
 imperatoribus 1, 23. 8, 26  
 imperatoris 7, 53  
 imperia 12, 90  
 imperii 6, 57. 9, 27. 87. 12, 81  
 imperiis 8, 41. 16, 71. 24, 8  
 imperio 1, 76. 9, 47. 70. 11, 80.  
     85. 13, 13. 14, 54. 16, 69  
 imperitâ 2, 58  
 imperitæ 6, 70  
 imperitare 14, 24  
 imperito 15, 22  
 imperium 8, 39. 9, 6. 10, 45. 70.  
     10, 24. 19, 47. 98. 12, 83. 13, 61.  
     65. 14, 16. 15, 21. 16, 86  
 impero 12, 92  
 imperti 23, 69  
 impetu 9, 54. 10, 91. 12, 21. 36.  
     13, 28. 14, 40  
 impetum 11, 14  
 impetus 5, 65. 9, 60. 74. 92.  
     10, 21. 20, 13. 15  
 impia 17, 56  
 impictatis 7, 74  
 impiger 23, 32  
 impigris 11, 24  
 impiorum 2, 67. 3, 28  
 impius 15, 100. 19, 93  
 implentur 17, 92  
 implere 12, 94  
 implēsti 17, 60. *impleverat* 10,  
 implevi 19, 47 (23)  
 implevit 10, 23  
 implicabantur 11, 24  
 implorare 1, 96  
 impone 12, 58  
 imponitur 11, 68  
 imposuit 15, 93  
 imprimis 15, 97  
 improba 22, 96  
 improbo 6, 49. 22, 94  
 improbi *gen.* 1, 50. *pl.* 1, 49. 3,  
 improbis 7, 74 (37)  
 improbitas 1, 50. 24, 83  
 improbitate 5, 69  
 improbo 24, 92. 25, 7.  
 improborum 1, 49. 5, 78. 25, 9  
 improbum 1, 29.  
 impro-

# VOCABULORUM.

improbus 15, 95. 19, 92. 22, 79	31. 32 33. 37. 41. 45. 47. 54. 57.
improviso 13, 10	59. 87. 94. 98. 18, 5. 10 11. 12.
impudentem 8, 49	23. 27. 54. 55. 69. 72 76. 82. 83.
imprudentiam 25, 46	19. 22. 28. 47. 49. 65. 66. 68. 75
imprudentibus 1, 23	81. 99. 20. 8. 11. 15. 29. 33. 34.
impudente 4 62	35. 45. 58. 74 84. 89. 93. 99. 21.
impugnatae 9. 41	4. 18. 29 35. 37. 38. 65. 72. 79.
impugnantur 25, 29	92. 22, 15. 29 35. 36. 45. 48 51.
impunè 15, 35	53 54 57 74. 82 91. 23. 35. 7
impunitatis 3, 38	12 : 6 28. 44 62 63 66 83. 98.
imium 24, 56	24, 20. 26 45 48. 58 70. 91. 97
in 1, 13. 21. 22. 25. 28 39. 43. 45. 47	25, 13 45. 48. 79 88. 90 91. 93.
58. 70 71 72. 75 76 81. 94. 98.	95 98 98. 26, 13. 23. 32. 43. 52
2, 1. 6. 12 19. 21. 25. 29, 38. 39. 40	55 87 91. 96
57. 58. 61 64. 67. 79. 85. 87. 3.	inæquales 23, 19
6. 7. 11. 12. 20. 24. 32. 37. 40. 41	inane 8 25. 26. 91
56. 64. 70. 73. 74. 95. 96. 4, 4.	inani 10, 80
5. 19. 21. 23. 27. 37. 44. 48.	inania 3, 30
52. 54. 57. 58. 59. 77. 80. 87. 88.	inanibus 11, 5
90. 5, 15. 19. 24. 33. 36. 37. 38.	inanis 14, 18
42 45 68 69. 71. 77. 80. 6, 4.	inanimis 5, 41
8. 9. 11. 16 22. 30 34. 40. 48.	inarescant 11, 47
49. 52. 54. 57 62. 70. 78. 84. 85.	incaluisse 12. 68
91. 93. 94. 7, 6. 12 27. 30. 44.	incedis 21, 61
62. 72. 73. 79. 88. 97. 8, 2. 3. 5.	incenderetur 9, 68
13. 15. 18. 23 26 28. 36. 45. 55.	incendia 9, 98. 24, 14
73. 83. 88 91. 93 94. 99. 9, 1. 9.	incendium 10, 17. 11, 86
15. 21. 24. 34 40. 43. 46. 49. 70	incepta 16, 72
92. 93. 97. 10, 7. 15. 19. 29. 32.	incepto 16, 64
34 40. 46. 52. 57. 62. 72. 87.	inceptum 17, 43
89. 11, 15. 18. 26 29. 36. 37. 38.	incerta 3, 89. 5. 26. 7, 51
40 42. 47. 49. 65. 68. 71. 77.	incertâ 7, 79. 15, 41
79 80 82. 85. 87. 91, 12, 4. 11.	incertas 20, 55
22. 33. 45. 76 88 89 93. 95. 13,	incerti 3, 39. 4, 78
2. 9. 13. 17. 18. 31. 33. 36. 38. 41.	incertior 21, 27
58. 69. 71. 79 88. 14, 4. 5. 12.	incertius 23, 15
14. 26. 33. 37. 44. 56. 58. 76. 89.	incertos 23, 11
15, 10. 15. 23. 26. 29. 63. 85. 94.	incertum 16, 24
95. 96. 16, 1. 7. 8. 12. 16. 24. 30	incessere 13, 100
31. 33. 56. 68. 70. 92. 17, 23. 26.	incessum 23, 7

incho-

# INDEX

- inchoare 21, 42  
 incideret 13, 31  
 inciderunt 5, 68  
 incidet 5, 25  
 incipe 17, 95, 97  
 inciperet 9, 82  
 incipias 13, 64, 15, 18  
 incitandi 3, 15  
 incitamentum 13, 30  
 incitat 21, 8  
 inclementia 16, 5  
 inclinat 9, 2  
 inclinata 17, 32  
 inclusas 11, 83  
 inclusi 9, 27  
 inclusus 20, 66  
 incognita 6, 53  
 incognitâ 1, 37  
 incolas 11, 12  
 incolumem 12, 10, 22, 5  
 incommoda 15, 51  
 incommodaram 4, 84  
 incommodis 5, 2, 7, 62, 14, 79  
 incommodum 1, 22  
 incompressos 10, 84  
 inconsiderator 8, 36  
 inconstantia 2, 58, 19, 61  
 inconstans 2, 85  
 incredibile 7, 92  
 incredibili 2, 70  
 incrustrare 22, 61  
 incubuit 20, 56, 26, 16  
 incude 26, 89  
 incudibus 20, 37  
 inculto 22, 58  
 incumbere 26, 29  
 incumbunt 16, 96  
 incurata 23, 95  
 incurrunt 17, 30  
 incuteret 13, 1
- incutiant 24, 12  
 inde 20, 1  
 index 12, 20, 13, 6  
 Indi 11, 4  
 indicia 11, 27  
 indicio 18, 75  
 indicium 11, 8, 12, 19, 12, 92  
 indictæ 1, 61  
 indictum 15, 78  
 indigenas 12, 72  
 indignabatur 11, 75  
 indignæ 17, 53  
 indignatio 10, 65, 12, 21, 25, 77  
 indignis 22, 74  
 indignus 13, 33  
 indignum 1, 12, 9, 5, 22, 97  
 Indis 13, 9  
 indoctâ 2, 16  
 indolis 10, 26, 65  
 indomitæ 21, 73  
 indomitum 9, 77  
 Indorum 12, 100  
 Indos 23, 32  
 inducant 22, 55  
 inducimur 12, 93  
 inducis 4, 37  
 induerat 11, 92  
 indulgens 21, 64  
 indulgentia 18, 35  
 indulget 11, 17  
 industria 13, 85 *abl.* 1, 68  
 ineluctabile 16, 28  
 ineluctabilis 14, 46  
 ineptè 24, 55  
 ineptiis 5, 69  
 ineptus 22, 74  
 inermem 23, 62  
 inermes 11, 24  
 inermis *f.* 20, 42  
 inermis *pl.* 14, 28

## VOCABULORUM.

- iners 20, 90. 22, 20  
 inertix 22, 25  
 inertiam 13, 22  
 inertis 18, 64  
 inesse 1, 72. 17, 70  
 inest 14, 56. 19, 77. 97. 21, 24  
 inevitabile 10, 84. 19, 15  
 inevitabilis 13, 47  
 incuntis 6, 88. 8, 14  
 inexpertis 24, 15  
 inexpertum 11, 62  
 infans 22, 75  
 infelicibus 11, 46. 26, 65  
 infeliciter 8, 99  
 infelix 15, 86. 17, 16. 19, 97. 25, 39. 99. 26, 47  
 inferiore 1, 12. 25, 42  
 inferiorem 5, 70. 11, 28  
 inferioribus 9, 11  
 inferius 20, 64  
 inferre 12, 47  
 inferuntur 6, 58  
 infestis 21, 69  
 inficienda 17, 59  
 infimis 2, 78  
 infirmas 17, 80  
 infirmat 3, 55  
 infirmi 26, 68  
 infirmus 19, 3  
 infirmissimum 11, 13  
 infirmitas 13, 86  
 infirmitati 4, 95  
 infla 23, 16  
 infixa 20, 32  
 infortunia 24, 52  
 infractam 13, 15  
 infundis 23, 48  
 infusa 5, 28  
 inferre 6, 91  
 ingenerantur 1, 93  
 ingenia 3, 14. 12, 29. 73. 99. 13, 42  
 ingenii 1, 3, 34. 2, 62. 6, 73. 8, 25. 9, 4. 13, 87. 20, 52  
 ingeniis 2, 14. 9, 29. 11, 80. 12, 70. 89. 20, 100  
 ingenio 1, 1, 68. 3, 15. 7, 14. 9, 94. 12, 97. 13, 88. 17, 66  
 ingeniosior 1, 31  
 ingenita 10, 39  
 ingenium 3, 17. 13, 86. 14, 67. 18, 130. 37, 90. 19, 41. 20, 78. 92. 22, 37. 58. 23, 17. 24, 63. 73  
 ingens 22, 58  
 ingentes 8, 90. 12, 86  
 ingenti 10, 3, 4. 54  
 ingentia 11, 56. 16, 2  
 ingentibus 9, 28. 16, 18  
 ingenua 9, 29  
 ingenuas 21, 7  
 ingenui 4, 29  
 ingenuis 20, 91  
 ingenuos 18, 47  
 ingenyum 7, 80  
 ingenuus 22, 73  
 ingrati 9, 62  
 ingratisimos 9, 97  
 ingrato 17, 63  
 ingratum 8, 68  
 ingratus 3, 67  
 ingredi 11, 55  
 ingressus 3, 1  
 inhæret 14, 33  
 inhiat 10, 9  
 inhonesta 19, 87  
 inhumanum 7, 15  
 inhumata 17, 19  
 injiceret 8, 44  
 injiciet 20, 50

inimica

## INDEX

- inimica 3,61. 7,45  
 inimici 4, 57  
 inimicissimo 5, 40  
 inimicitia 1,61  
 inimicitias 3,10  
 inimico 13, 58  
 inimicus 1, 38.64. 15, 49  
 inique 15, 52  
 iniquum 1,89. 6,60  
 iniquissimam 4, 89  
 iniquus 2,72  
 init 9, 44  
 initio 6,38. 13,65  
 initium 14, 14.53  
 injuria 1,42. 2,53. 6,61. 16,9  
 injuriâ 4,71. 6,62  
 injuriæ 4, 22. 13,78  
 injuriam 4, 39. 14,1  
 injurias 4,35.84. 2,56  
 injuriis 9, 68  
 injussi 22, 55  
 injussu 7, 53  
 injusta f. 3,35  
 injustâ 9, 16  
 injustitiæ 6,63  
 injustius 15, 22  
 injusto 21,15  
 injustus 3, 67  
 innascitur 22, 59  
 innata 14, 79  
 innocenti 12, 6  
 innocentis 12, 87  
 innocuè 18, 21  
 innocui 19, 93  
 innocenti 5, 2  
 innotuit 24, 87  
 innoxia 10, 11  
 innumerabiles 10,42  
 innumeris 18, 27  
 inopem 16,98  
 inopes 8,86. 13,25  
 inopia 8, 96  
 inopis 19, 17  
 inops 13,95. 21, 99. 24,99  
 inposterum 4, 10. 10, 2  
 inquinaret 9,40  
 inquinari 25,5  
 inquiri 19, 22  
 inquisitio 6, 51  
 inquit 10,34. 11,10. 12, 42. 25,  
 insane 23, 9 (90)  
 insania 16, 76. 23, 2  
 insanire 13,49  
 insanis dat. 23,19  
 insanit 2,11  
 insano 23, 61  
 insanos 22,98  
 insanum 22,99  
 insanus 2, 82. 98  
 insatiabilem 9,27  
 insatiabilis 12, 94. 13,30  
 inscia 19, 97  
 inscitia 6, 88. 15, 55  
 insectatio 10, 72  
 inssepulta 4, 17  
 inserviunt 8, 25  
 insidiæ 1,39. 2,94. 9,24  
 insidiari 12, 14  
 insidias 3, 14. 19,18.88. 24,95  
 insidiatores 9, 24  
 insidiatori 3, 35  
 insignem 21, 59  
 insignes 21,82  
 insignia 4, 41  
 insignitus 5,41. 11,91  
 insipienter 7,51  
 insipientis 4,5  
 insistere 16,65  
 insitam 22,16  
 insitum 1,47. 7,41  
 infocia-

## VOCABULORUM.

- infociabile 13, 60  
 insolens 3, 61  
 insolentes 9, 36  
 insolenti 21, 65  
 insolentia 11, 92. 13, 99  
 intolerentiâ 1, 95  
 insolescunt 9, 51  
 insonem 25, 28  
 insonibus 12, 88  
 insperata 9, 37  
 inspicere 15, 26  
 inspicienda 20, 33  
 instanti 21, 73  
 instantibus 10, 36. 11, 76  
 institui 24, 42  
 instituta 1, 80. 9, 63  
 institutis 8, 9, 65  
 instituto 8, 74  
 instructum 3, 11  
 instructus 16, 25  
 instrumentum 8, 82  
 Insubribus 9, 74  
 insuerit 15, 19  
 insuetis 24, 77  
 insurrexit 10, 17  
 intacta 11, 94  
 intraminatis 21, 87  
 integer 21, 53  
 integrâ 9, 69, 83  
 integrè 2, 97  
 integritas 2, 79. 10, 11  
 integro 5, 68  
 integrum 1, 36  
 intellecta 26, 38  
 intellectu 8, 42  
 intellexi 2, 50  
 intelligam 6, 37  
 intelligent 10, 31. 14, 58  
 intelligat 3, 86. 5, 91  
 intelligendo 14, 58  
 intelligetis 1, 83  
 intelligi 1, 73  
 intelligit 25, 42  
 intelligitur 7, 44  
 intelligo 5, 56. 7, 50  
 intelligor 20, 75  
 intelligunt 8, 1  
 intempèstivè 21, 33  
 intenderat 11, 90. 13, 58  
 intendes 23, 43  
 intentus 10, 47, 61  
 inter 1, 15, 56. 2, 36. 3, 36. 5, 51.  
 6, 5. 7, 88. 8, 90. 9, 7. 9, 32. 38.  
 43. 71. 10, 1. 22. 97. 11, 40.  
 54. 12, 61. 62. 77. 13, 27. 51. 15.  
 34. 19. 39. 20, 60. 21, 99. 22,  
 55. 88. 98. 23, 58. 64. 26, 89  
 interclusi 8, 93  
 interdictis 17, 98  
 interdum 3, 41. 74. 9, 37. 15, 23.  
 20, 19. 84. 21, 9  
 interea 14, 63. 16, 6. 17, 19  
 interesse 9, 72  
 interest 1, 56. 4, 92. 5, 71  
 interitura 22, 20  
 intermissio 7, 61  
 intermissionis 6, 47  
 intermortua 20, 99  
 interpretari 3, 56  
 interprete 5, 6  
 interpretes 1, 88  
 interritam 13, 15  
 interritus 11, 99  
 interrogans 11, 40  
 intestino 11, 99  
 intervallo 16, 55  
 intolerabilius 26, 21  
 intolerandi 9, 60  
 intolerandum 7, 34  
 intra 5, 44. 19, 79. 23, 40. 26, 69  
 intra-

# INDEX

- intravit II, 25  
 intrinſi *pro* intriviſſi 15, 62  
 intuebatur 8, 76  
 intuentur 8, 46  
 intueri 4, 76  
 intulit II, 36. 24, 24. 26. 18  
 intus 20. 66. 24. 72. 26, 96  
 invalido 12, 54  
 invaluere 18, 80  
 invaſit 8, 16  
 invenere 16, 73. 23, 52  
 inveni 12, 10  
 inveniam 15, 68  
 invenient 16, 42  
 invenies 25, 50  
 invenimus 25, 72  
 invenio 15, 66  
 inveniret 13, 12  
 inveniri 25, 18  
 invenit *praef.* 25, 7  
 invenit *praet.* 9, 28  
 inventae 7, 10  
 inventus 4, 57  
 invertimus 22, 61  
 inveſtigari 15, 14  
 inveſtigatio 6, 51  
 inveterata 8, 69  
 inveteratum 3, 90  
 invia 19, 62    *invicem* II, 19  
 invictos 8, 83  
 invictus 9, 21. II, 99  
 invida 21, 48  
 invidenda 21, 67  
 invidens 10, 19  
 invidere 3, 16  
 invidet 2, 72. 3, 97. 16, 86  
 invidetur 14, 39  
 invidi 13, 8. 22, 1  
 invidia 2, 3. 8, 45. 14, 32. 25, 65  
 invidiã 3, 43. 14, 43. 50. 23, 43.  
     52
- invidiã 1, 46. 2, 34. 4, 95. 24, 2  
 invidiam 10, 79. 15, 61  
 invidioſa 19, 76  
 invidos 2, 54  
 invidus 23, 51  
 inviſa *f.* 8, 42. 12, 7  
 inviſa *pl.* 9, 39  
 inviſam 12, 91  
 inviſum 13, 45  
 inviſus 5, 51  
 invita 12, 57  
 invitã 6, 83. 24, 71  
 invitabat 9, 96  
 invitare 4, 45  
 invitat 12, 72  
 invitis 16, 32  
 invito 1, 92. 4, 53  
 invitus 15, 17  
 invium 13, 24  
 inulti II, 42  
 inunctis 22, 57  
 inuſitato 2, 70  
 inutile 4, 98  
 invicta 9, 92  
 joco 6, 82. 8, 56  
 jocos 9, 15. 24, 33  
 jocoſi 21, 16  
 jocolo 22, 281  
 jocus 5, 87. 24, 97  
 Jove 1, 97. 15, 84. 20, 12. 27.  
     58  
 Jovis 10, 86. 12, 12. 79. 13, 4.  
     15, 84  
 ipſa 1, 21. 3, 9. 4, 52. 5, 97. 7, 30.  
     42. 66. 8, 6. 13, 42. 15, 33. 70.  
     16, 99. 18, 32. 20, 10. 22, 40.  
     26, 80  
 ipſa *pl.* 3, 46  
 ipſã 1, 78. 93. 2, 44. 4, 32. 7, 91.  
     9, 12. 87. 93. 26, 67  
     ipſae

# VOCABULORUM.

- ipsæ* 1,73. 14,31. 18, 7  
*ipsam* 3, 14. 4, 8. 5,76. 11, 31,  
 14,86. 26,46  
*ipse* 1, 15. 47,90. 2,61.70. 3,  
 2.7. 4,16. 5,4.100. 7,90. 8,  
 22. 9,1. 10,23. 11, 10. 57. 12,  
 35. 14,2. 15,22. 16,47. 17,77  
 18, 39. 49.74.75. 19, 50.51.  
 20,55.73.97. 25,50  
*ipsi* 1,43. 5,8; 6,93. 7,5.74. 8,  
 66. 10,30. 19,58. 26,58  
*ipsi dat.* 3,32. 9,8. 24,52  
*ipsis* 6,95. 7,33. 8,54  
*ipsius* 6,33. 10,9. 13,31  
*ipso* 1,7.77. 4,13. 88. 6, 89. 7,  
 12. 8,44. 10,22. 21,18. 22,91  
*iporum* 8,8. 9,3. 12,89. 13, 8  
*ipsos* 11, 54. 97  
*ipsum* 1,74. 6,59. 7,62. 10,19;  
 57,95. 13,58. 21,40  
*ira* 12,71. 14,10. 16,27.77. 17,  
 80,83. 18,60.71. 20,61.77.  
 23,53. 26,62  
*irâ* 12, 69  
*iracundia* 3 61  
*iracundiâ* 5,17. 6,76  
*iracundiæ* 3, 20  
*iracundiam* 3, 60  
*iracundiûs* 1, 31  
*irâ* 14,77. 20, 49  
*iram* 17,58  
*irarum* 12, 22  
*iras* 15,42. 17,8. 20,14. 23, 58  
*iratis* 25,57  
*iratum* 3, 71  
*iratus* 18, 14  
*ire* 11,63. 12,84. 18, 83. 21. 97.  
 26,35  
*ires* 23, 56  
*irreparabile* 16,6. 17,11  
*irreperit* 5, 45  
*irrevocabile* 24,11  
*irridebas* 24, 86  
*irrisione* 6, 89  
*irrita* 21, 17  
*irritant* 24,60  
*irritare* 11,22  
*irritos* 24, 98  
*irritum* 10,76. 15,78. 22,10  
*irroget* 22,64  
*irrupta* 21, 49  
*Irus* 20, 51  
*is* 1,22.74. 3, 15.43.100. 7, 84.  
 10,44. 11,84. 13, 23.67. 14,  
 72.90. 15,39. 16, 40. 22,48;  
*Iseo* 25,94  
*ista f.* 2,22.97. 18, 10  
*ista pl* 3,30. 19, 70  
*istam* 25,24  
*iste* 5, 95  
*isthæc* 14,60  
*istis* 19,14 23, 69  
*Istros* 26, 17  
*istuc* 15, 4 25  
*it* 16,61  
*ita* 1,40.47. 2,38. 3,24. 4, 82.  
 96. 5,57.91. 6,59.75. 7, 58.  
 8,61. 9,8.21.46.74. 10, 24.  
 11,77.96. 13,36.82.14,41.15,  
 9.13.27.32.42.44. 19,79. 20,  
 22.64. 25,46  
*itaque* 8,59. 10,3.19  
*ite* 11, 20  
*iter* 8,93. 16,54. 19, 18  
*iterum* 18,56. 22,83  
*itinere* 10,41  
*ito* 16, 59  
*itur* 17,2  
*jubeo* 15,26. 26,19  
*jubere* 9,76  
 e  
 jubes

# INDEX

- jubes 16, 58  
 jubet 11, 6. 12, 30. 22, 7. 23, 62  
     26, 71  
 jucunda 5, 83  
 jucundior 2, 52  
 jucundiozem 3, 88  
 jucundis 5, 32  
 jucundissima 7, 38  
 jucundissimum 6, 3  
 jucunditatem 9, 32  
 jucundius 26, 67  
 jucundo 22, 71  
 jucundum 6, 18. 26, 12  
 Judæi 6, 22  
 Judæus 22, 72  
 judex 2, 72. 22, 90  
 judicanda 1, 63. 2, 70. 3, 68  
 judicandum 4, 11  
 judicantur 8, 9  
 judicare 1, 7. 7, 78. 86  
 judicaveris 7, 86  
 judice 26, 5  
 judicem 12, 7  
 judicent 3, 2  
 judices *subst.* 1, 88  
 judices *verb.* 5, 57  
 judicet 7, 100. 25, 27  
 iudicio 1, 49  
 iudicis 1, 90. 20, 22  
 iudicium 1, 27. 7, 20. 89. 16, 9  
 iudico 2, 18. 3, 60. 25, 67  
 iudicum 15, 61  
 iugulatus 25, 68  
 iugum 9, 81. 11, 80  
 iugurtha 9, 88  
 iunctæ 25, 86  
 iunctis 20, 100  
 iungas 21, 63  
 iungatur 5, 67  
 iunxerat 13, 27  
 Juppiter 16, 88. 18, 74. 20, 42  
 jura 8, 100. 9, 42. 18, 69. 23,  
     96  
 jurando 12, 63  
 jurant 12, 63  
 jurare 23, 28  
 jurares 24, 26  
 juratò 7, 31  
 jure 1, 62. 2, 27. 65. 3, 22. 4, 42.  
     5, 26. 14, 9. 25, 1  
 jureconsultorum 2, 14  
 juret 3, 57  
 juri 1, 64  
 juris 13, 52  
 jus 2, 65. 9, 7. 8, 63. 14, 34. 15,  
     12. 16. 19, 15. 24, 49  
 iussa 16, 11  
 iusseris 25, 95  
 iussi 9, 85  
 iussit 2, 45. 9, 100. 19, 20. 26, 49  
 iustus 5, 57  
 iusta *f.* 2, 68  
 iusta *pl.* 11, 58  
 iustâ 6, 47  
 iustæ 2, 71  
 iusti 26, 49  
 iustiozem 1, 100  
 iustis 1, 91. 11, 55. 17, 4. 19, 57  
 iustissimo 4, 89  
 iustitia 3, 62. 7, 28  
 iustitiæ 6, 56. 96  
 iustitiam 8, 3. 16, 66  
 iusto 20, 56  
 iustum 3, 70. 6, 59. 21, 89  
 iustus 23, 1  
 iuvandi 6, 19  
 iuvabit 16, 15  
 iuvant 18, 92. 26, 54  
 iuvat 17, 9. 19, 51. 20, 89. 21,  
     35. 24, 39

# VOCABULORUM.

- iuveni 18,16  
 iuvenis 22,15  
 iuvenes 7,13. 13,11. 26,72  
 iuveni 26,47  
 iuvenis 8,98. 24,57. 26,61  
 iuventus 16,100  
 iuvenum 21,57  
     L.  
 labant 10,49  
 labefactari 1,96,3,89  
 labellum 25,80  
 labem 25,88  
 labes 3,16. 7,98  
 labitur 17,81. 18,57. 19,50  
 labor 14,20. 15,95. 16,57. 17,44. 60. 17,26. 89. 20,86. 26,90  
 laboramus 5,68  
 laborandum 1,71. 4,27  
 laborant 25,60  
 laborare 4,54. 96,5,73  
 laboras 25,61  
 labore 2,32. 9,30. 22,78  
 laborem 15,41. 17,635. 22,45  
 labores 18,53  
 labores *verb.* 22,84  
 labori 26,90  
 laboribus 7,44  
 laboriosa 6,8  
 laboriosius 1,31  
 laboris 11,62. 22,46  
 laboro 24,43  
 laborum 2,47. 19,26. 25,90  
 labuntur 12,38. 20,20  
 lacernæ 26,3  
 lacessere 10,21  
 lacrymæ 11,47. 21,9. 24,19  
 lacrymas 2,35. 19,14  
 lacrymis 20,57  
 lacu 20,45  
 lædent 24,52  
 lædere 20,43. 21,15  
 læditur 1,18  
 lædunt 23,44  
 læserim 12,10  
 læserit 25,1  
 læsit 24,94  
 læsos 21,19  
 læsus 21,3  
 læsum 20,78  
 lætari 4,60  
 læti 16,97  
 lætis 20,19  
 lætissima 18,12  
 lætitia 3,58. 12,21  
 lætitiâ 2,35. 6,43. 21,65  
 lætor 4,64  
 lætum 20,76  
 lætus 21,38. 79  
 læces 22,88  
 lapidem 21,32  
 lapides 15,94  
 lapsa 11,77  
 lapsis 20,69. 21,5  
 lapsos 8,83  
 lapsum 9,34  
 lanæ 11,37  
 laqueos 18,23. 23,97  
 largiri 9,55. 13,80  
 largitio 7,17  
 largum 3,70  
 largitione 9,71  
 largius 12,30  
 largus 22,28  
 lassus 18,3  
 lassitudo 5,66  
 lascivia 13,100  
 latè 23,84  
 latebris 11,9  
 latent 1,39. 9,89

# INDEX

- latentem 8,94  
 lateret 4,8  
 lateri 23,87  
 later 15,85. 20,58. 22,58. 25,47  
 Latina 20,75  
 Latio 24,24  
 Latium 16,16  
 latiùs 2,77. 21,63  
 latrat 12,37  
 latro 12,55  
 latrone 26,42  
 latrones 12,55  
 latroni 3,35  
 latuisset 18,65  
 latuit 20,47  
 laturi 10,74  
 laturus 24,32  
 latus 23,18  
 laudabis 24,7  
 laudamus 19,76  
 laudanda *f.* 2,74. 8,10. 21,16  
 laudanda *pl.* 2,73  
 laudare 4,94.95  
 laudari 4,64. 7,35. 24,89  
 laudas 23,22. 25,75  
 laudat 24,31  
 laudata 21,26  
 laudatio 3,31  
 laudatiorem 2,69  
 laudato *part.* 4,64  
 laudato *verb.* 16,2  
 laudatur 26,77  
 laudaturi 8,76  
 laudatus 2,69  
 laude 1,98. 3,11. 5,83. 22,23  
 laudem 2,41. 4,30.65. 5,72.16.  
 33,17,57  
 laudentur 5,57  
 laudes *pl.* 3,70. 4,27. 16,22  
 laudes 4,33. 5,85  
 laudi 5,95  
 laudibus 4,67  
 laudis 1,67. 2,19. 46,47. 3,  
 70.82. 20,71. 80. 24,25  
 laus 1,36. 2,12.26.39. 3,73.83.  
 6,54. 7,96. 23,100  
 lautus 6,23  
 laxatus 11,76  
 lectione 8,79  
 lectorem 24,67  
 lectores 8,54  
 lectoribus 22,84  
 legationis 8,63  
 legatorum 2,65  
 lege 4,68.9,1. 11,81. 15,67.  
 21,82  
 legem 8,32.33  
 leges 3,36. 7,10. 8,87. 10,81.  
 12,85. 15,93. 19,13. 20,1. 23,  
 96  
 legi *præf.* 5,98  
 legi *inf.* 9,22  
 legibus 1,87. 89. 2,14. 3,66.  
 8,87. 23,19. 25,35  
 legionum 10,9  
 legis 4,91  
 legum 1,88. 6,76  
 lenâ 26,11  
 lene 23,10  
 lenibus 24,8  
 leniet 2,20  
 lenis 19,5. 20,56  
 lenit 18,52  
 lenitas 3,62  
 leniter 17,53  
 lenta *f.* 17,69. 26,62  
 lenta *pl.* 18,16  
 leo 12,53  
 leonibus 22,36  
 leonum 20,61

## VOCABULORUM.

Lepidum 10,25  
 lepus 14,92  
 lethale 26, 89  
 lethes 20,98  
 lethi 16,62. 21,56. 23,20. 26,  
     100  
 levandi 6, 19  
 levati 20, 65  
 levat 4,91. 17,52  
 levati 5,68  
 levatione 14,57  
 levatur 18,87  
 leve 17,76. 24,25  
 levem 5,28. 25, 4  
 leves 18,8  
 levi 15, 43  
 leviora 6,58. 8,54  
 levis 4, 83. 8,81 21, 50  
 levissimis 2,96  
 levitas 10, 80  
 levitate 17,75  
 levitatis 6, 77  
 levius 21,54  
 lex 1,90. 2,71. 7, 73. 18, 24  
 libeat 24, 80  
 libens 21,95. 23,92  
 libenter 3,84. 6,35. 8,45. 24,  
     94. 25,68  
 libentiùs 4,97. 24,28  
 Liber pro Baccho 17,78. 22,66  
 liber *adj.* 25,22  
 liberâ 1,47  
 liberabuntur 1,49  
 liberæ 3, 42  
 liberale 4, 37  
 liberalem 3,70  
 liberalis 8,81. 24,98  
 liberalitas 1, 41. 13,80  
 liberalitate 15, 20  
 liberalitatem 12, 91

liberalitatis 6, 36  
 liberam 12,87  
 liberare 3,47  
 liberato 11,79  
 liberatus 3,67  
 liberi *adj. f.* 14,72  
 liberi *adj. pl.* 1,88. 9,43  
 liberi *subst. pl.* 2, 49. 6,67. 9,  
 Liberi pro Bacchi 21,52 (43)  
 liberis *subst.* 2,63. 11,36 14,22  
 liberis *adj.* 8,45  
 Libero *i.* Baccho 14, 93  
 liberos *adj.* 5,54  
 liberos *subst.* 10,74. 80. 11,51.  
     15, 20  
 libertas 3,84. 5,89. 9, 47. 24,  
     76  
 libertate 3,5. 98. 8,30. 10,5. 16,  
     92  
 libertatem 2,87. 3,88. 5,55. 10,  
     20. 13,76  
 libertati 8, 10  
 libertatis 1,59. 87. 9,15. 68. 71  
 liberum 4, 95  
 libet 18, 37. 70. 20,51. 25,82  
 libidine 7,93. 13,69  
 libidinem 10, 33  
 libidini 1,52  
 libidinis 26,17  
 libidinosi 3,82  
 libido 8,87. 13,45. 27,19  
 Libitinam 22,12  
 libris 3,12  
 libro 19,99  
 librum 23, 42  
 liceat 3,52. 7,97  
 licebit 11,58. 24,72  
 licentiâ 8,69. 15, 8  
 licentia 10,55. 13,2. 18,5. 24,  
     76

# INDEX

- licentia* 9,75  
*licentiam* 3,7. 10,57  
*liceret* 9, 80  
*licet* 1,79. 4,12. 6,82. 9,12 14,  
 4,84 15,13,35. 17,86,96. 20,  
 7,29,35. 22, 27. 23, 79. 25,  
 64  
*licet* 18,19,39. 22,32. 26, 28  
*licitum* 4, 43  
*licitor* 21, 76  
*ligna* 22, 82  
*lima* 20,37  
*limatur* 7,6  
*limen* 16, 65  
*limina* 26,74  
*limine* 25, 97  
*limite* 19,94. 26,47  
*limo* 22, 48  
*linea* 23,99  
*lingua* 19, 95. 21,37. 26,37  
*lingua* 10,34. 13,71. 17,45  
*linguae* 2,79. 12,20. 18,36. 19,  
 41  
*linguas* 5,18  
*linguis* 12,79  
*linquit* 22,79  
*lintea* 19, 47  
*linter* 19,99  
*linter* 19, 14  
*lippus* 22,57  
*liquidum* 13,21  
*lis* 17,67  
*literam* 6, 46  
*literarum* 2,40. 5,88. 6, 1. 25,  
 34,47  
*litteras* 5,98. 6, 10. 23  
*litteris* 2, 38. 5, 6 33,90. 6,9,11,  
 lites 18,36 (24)  
*litterulis* 24, 30  
*littus* 26,23  
*liturâ* 4, 93  
*livor* 17,87. 18,90,91. 21,15  
*loca* 19,4  
*locata* 7,18  
*locavit* 17,26  
*loci* 1, 3, 93  
*locis* 4,48. 13,35. 15,93. 20,  
 44  
*loco* 15, 23. 20,9,74. 22, 29.  
 26,3  
*locorum* 12, 29,99  
*Locrenses* 9,33  
*locum* 7,59. 10,99. 13,14. 24,  
 50, 94  
*locuples* 7,20. 26,79  
*locupletia* 8,34  
*locus* 3,49. 4,55. 5,52. 8,2  
 11,3. 13,38. 23,84. 25,90  
*lolium* 15,86  
*longâ* 11,36. 20,48,78. 23,3  
*longa* 21, 33  
*longæ* 26,16,49  
*longam* 13,37. 21, 42  
*longarum* 16,43  
*longas* 17,71. 18, 81  
*longè* 10,5. 15,21  
*longi* 25, 97  
*longiquitas* 4, 46  
*longinqua* 16, 43  
*longior* 11,83. 15,88  
*longis* 20,36  
*longo* 16, 55. 24, 20,70. 26,  
 27  
*longum* n. 3,85. 7,52  
*loquacior* 7,48  
*loquatur* 3, 2  
*loquax* 19,46  
*loquebantur* 8,30  
*loquendi* 24, 49  
*loquendo* 19,45

# VOCABULORUM.

loqueretur 5, 97  
 loquerentur 7, 10  
 loqui 2, 89. 7, 67. 14, 86. 18, 51.  
 24, 63. 25, 53  
 loquimur 21, 48  
 loquor 17, 99  
 loripedem 25, 84  
 lubet 15, 12  
 lubrica 12, 57  
 Lucanorum 9, 43  
 lucem 2, 38  
 lucent 20, 34  
 lucifero 26, 66  
 lucri 18, 60. 26, 83  
 lucro 19, 17. 25, 52  
 lucrum 15, 23. 22, 37. 25, 69  
 luctu 13, 79  
 luctum 2, 35. 22, 41  
 luctuosum 3, 63  
 luctus 4, 70. 19, 56  
 ludas 15, 32  
 ludere 20, 45. 23, 3  
 ludibria 11, 69  
 ludibrio 12, 13  
 ludibrium 9, 32. 12, 5  
 ludicra 23, 27  
 ludis 2, 16  
 ludit 21, 29  
 luditur 15, 63  
 ludo 6, 82  
 ludum 24, 33  
 lumen 2, 40  
 luere 10, 43. 24, 93  
 lumine 23, 42  
 lumina 19, 11  
 lupæ 18, 54  
 lupis 22, 36  
 lupo 14, 96. 18, 42  
 lupos 22, 33  
 lupus 15, 29. 23, 97

ludit 17, 26  
 lusus *f.* 3, 9. 25, 38  
 lusus *pl.* 18, 60  
 luto 26, 72  
 lutum 26, 95  
 lux 11, 43. 12, 75. 15, 89. 26, 66  
 luxu 26, 18  
 luxum 15, 66  
 luxuria 8, 97. 26, 16  
 luxuriabit 18, 12  
 luxuriam 1, 14. 8, 70, 83. 9, 34  
 luxuriant 18, 44  
 luxuriari 9, 82  
 Lyæo 22, 2  
 Lybiam 21, 63  
 Lycurgus 9, 1  
 Lydos 8, 83  
 lynceus 5, 19  
 Lysimachus 9, 27  
 M.

Macedo 9, 80  
 Macedonia 8, 11  
 Macedonum 10, 39. 11, 35. 13, 1  
 Machaona 21, 11 (45)  
 macies 19, 28  
 macra 23, 71  
 macrescit 23, 51  
 maectandus 3, 4  
 maectato 17, 73 maect 17, 2  
 macula 3, 16  
 Mæonidæ 17, 30  
 Mæoniden 18, 2  
 magè *i.* magis 25, 67  
 magis 1, 61. 73. 79. 97. 2, 48. 50  
 52. 3, 62. 4, 18. 5, 45. 46. 69.  
 6, 11. 64. 86. 94. 7, 71. 80. 8,  
 25. 87. 10, 4. 6. 51. 69. 85. 11, 5.  
 32. 37. 61. 84. 13, 69. 82. 85. 14,  
 12. 22. 15, 19. 30. 16, 64. 20, 49  
 26, 54

# INDEX

- magister* 3 51. 79  
*magistrâ* 16, 84. 17, 34  
*magistratus* 1, 88  
*magistri* 23, 28  
*magistro* 2, 61  
*magistrum* 15, 54  
*magna f.* 1, 3. 2, 12. 3, 14. 40.  
 87. 5, 1. 10, 15. 83. 14, 41. 15,  
 28. 53. 17, 67. 20, 11. 22, 4.  
 26, 62  
*magna pl.* 7, 13. 14, 55. 18, 63.  
 20, 3. 21, 90. 23, 79. 25, 60.  
 26, 43  
*magnâ* 1, 94. 10 85  
*magnæ pl.* 7, 39. 8, 61. 13, 87.  
 25, 12  
*magnæ f.* 10, 26. 65, 99. 13, 38.  
 14, 51  
*magnam* 1, 85. 8, 38. 22, 9  
*magnanimum* 3, 70  
*magnarum* 3, 3  
*magnas* 3, 85, 6, 100. 12, 51. 21,  
 99  
*magni f.* 6, 73. 8, 69. 17, 16. 18,  
 90. 22, 46. 26, 85  
*magni pl.* 15, 44  
*magnificentius* 10, 45  
*magnis* 1, 94. 6, 70. 8, 14. 45.  
 61. 14, 55. 17, 70. 19, 78  
*magnitudine* 1, 21. 9, 61. 87  
*magnitudinem* 8, 98. 10, 56.  
 12, 41. 71. 13, 15  
*magnitudinis* 7, 34. 10, 12  
*magnitudo* 9, 73. 25, 47  
*magno* 3, 15. 4, 58. 6, 74. 8, 49  
 11, 95. 15, 11. 18, 93. 22, 78.  
 23, 20  
*magnopere* 2, 39. 4, 44. 8, 10  
*magnorum* 2, 81. 100. 3, 19. 73  
*magnos* 8, 67. 20, 92  
*magnum* 2, 24. 5, 3. 8, 1. 11, 3.  
 86. 87. 13, 30. 15, 6. 17, 27. 21,  
 75. 22, 7. 76. 25, 48  
*magnus* 6, 45  
*majestas* 12, 81  
*major* 1, 65. 2, 66. 7, 7. 9, 74.  
 10, 15. 13, 54. 14, 54. 15, 98.  
 17, 34. 20, 49. 22, 30. 23, 9.  
 81. 25, 78. 26, 32  
*majora* 8, 22. 10, 6. 13, 21. 62.  
 18, 70. 21, 22  
*maiore* 3, 4. 6, 23. 9, 98. 25, 17.  
 26, 64  
*maiorem* 1, 17. 5, 46. 10, 79.  
 23, 7  
*maiores* 1, 75. 7, 9  
*majoribus* 2, 25. 3, 27. 94. 11, 20  
*majorum* 1, 80. 8, 9. 14, 17. 26,  
 27  
*majus* 4, 49. 5, 82. 8, 92. 10, 19  
 11, 8. 12, 1. 13, 32. 96. 17, 97.  
 21, 2. 92. 23, 52. 87  
*mala pl.* 15, 2. 18, 30. 52. 79. 80.  
 89. 20, 34. 22, 57. 23, 5. 24,  
 86. 92. 25, 49. 26, 16  
*mala subst.* 22, 56  
*malè* 1, 2. 2, 55. 68. 3, 76. 4, 65.  
 7, 3. 18. 10, 17. 12, 70. 14, 86.  
 15, 72. 19, 89. 100. 21, 70. 22,  
 91  
*malibat* 13, 82  
*maledicere* 14, 59  
*maledictum* 2, 77  
*malefacta* 7, 18. 14, 59  
*maleficii* 24, 93  
*maleficio* 1, 21  
*malefico* 25, 51  
*maleficus* 25, 11  
*mali gen.* 4, 88. 10, 55. 15, 73.  
 16, 23. 17, 14. 24, 95. 26, 37  
*mali*

## VOCABULORUM.

- mali pl.* 13, 93  
*maligna* 12, 8. 25, 28  
*malignè* 19, 59  
*malignitas* 25, 64  
*malim* 3, 65. 5, 49. 6, 4  
*malis abl.* 4, 87. 10, 15. 13, 58.  
 14, 13. 79. 16, 59. 18, 99. 19,  
 78. 20, 36. 58. 66. 25, 23. 52.  
 56  
*mâlis verb.* 7, 24  
*malit* 4, 75  
*malitia* 15, 16  
*malitiâ* 9, 29  
*malle* 2, 56. 4, 48. II, I  
*mallet* 12, 10  
*Mallos* 13, 27  
*malo verb.* 1, 51. 5, 15. II, 67.  
 26, 34  
*malo* 2, 45. 69. 3, 4. 10, 94. II,  
 50. 14, 1. 25, 48. 70. 26, 58  
*malorum* 3, 81. 19, 56  
*malos* 2, 54. 18, 4. 22, 35  
*malui* 4, 73  
*malum* 1, 47. 3, 90. 12, 80. 14,  
 7. 98. 16, 45. 18, 60. 20, 65.  
 84. 21, 24. 30. 24, 79  
*malunt* 1, 28. 42. 9, 64. 14, 74  
*malus* 22, 98. 23, 95  
*manantes* 10, 70  
*manat* 24, 66  
*mandavimus* 15, 86  
*mandemus* 17, 19  
*mancant* 25, 91 *manebunt* 16,  
*manendum* 11, 41 (22  
*manent* 18, 73. 19, 13  
*maneremus* 3, 24  
*maneres* 16, 91  
*manes* 16, 67. 20, 81  
*manet* 2, 53. 12, 32. 16, 9. 19, 9.  
 20, 61. 74. 21, 56

- manibus* 1, 54. 2, 25. 13, 22. 16,  
 84. 17, 92  
*manifesta* 26, 79  
*Manlius* 9, 70  
*mansuetudine* 5, 79  
*manu* 3, 62. 6, 22. 8, 49. 10, 29.  
 34. 11, 31. 18, 96. 22, 1. 23, 83.  
 24, 61  
*manum* 6, 22. 13, 26  
*manus f.* 18, 77. 22, 3  
*manus pl.* 6, 92. 9, 85. 10, 64.  
 11, 36. 37. 13, 31. 39. 14, 28. 17,  
 65. 71. 80. 18, 22. 20, 50. 54.  
*marc* 10, 87. 13, 56. 21, 83. 23,  
 11. 32. 85. 25, 93  
*mari* 9, 72. 10, 22. 16, 70  
*maria* 10, 82  
*maribus* 12, 57  
*maris* 23, 84  
*Marius* 9, 92. 10, 16. 14, 6. 35  
*Marpesia* 16, 64  
*Mars* 3, 39. 4, 15. 16. 15, 100  
*Malsiliæ* 9, 63  
*Malsilienses* 10, 20  
*mater* 2, 83. 8, 29. 21, 4  
*materiam* 20, 71. 24, 16  
*matronarum* 9, 35  
*maturè* 7, 43. 13, 64  
*maturior* 19, 16  
*maturissimè* 1, 63  
*maturitas* 4, 98  
*maturitatem* 11, 81  
*maturiùs* 14, 47  
*matturos* 13, 22  
*Mauri* 21, 53  
*maxima f.* 2, 83. 3, 38. 4, 84. 7,  
 12. 17, 18. 22, 100  
*maxima pl.* 21, 31  
*maximâ* 6, 43  
*maximæ* 13, 94

# INDEX

- maximam* 4,65. 5,72. 8,23  
*maximè* 1,19 24, 63. 71. 2, 46.  
 4.40. 5.42. 6,63. 7. 89.90.  
 9,83. 11,93. 12,45.78. 13,28.  
 1,32 60. 25,50  
*maximi* 3,2. 5,80  
*maximis* 6,57  
*maximo* 1,97  
*maximos* 4,70  
*maximum* *m.* 8,75  
*maximum* *n.* 6.49. 11,71. 15,23  
*maximus* 14,54  
*me* 2,56.57. 3,22. 4,30.38.60.  
 61. 5,5.40.46.56.77.99. 6,  
 35.7.12.13.14 23,25.28.30.6,  
 31.34.42.45. 7,58. 8,70. 10,  
 38. 11,1 60. 12,1.10. 13, 23.36.  
 14,30 78.81.100. 15,54. 66.  
 82. 16,46. 17,33.35. 19,56.  
 20,28 22,79. 24,52.26,31.39  
*mea* *f.* 2,56. 5,96. 15,77. 17,34  
 21, 2  
*meâ* 3,11.84. 5,89. 6,4. 15,67  
*mea* *pl.* 7,94  
*meæ* *f.* 8,35. 12,92. 17,66  
*meæ* *pl.* 25,75  
*meam* 6,37. 11,38. 12,91  
*mecum* 7,94. 19, 49. 23, 69.  
 24,21  
*mederi* 1,26. 5,9  
*Mediæ* 11,79  
*mediâ* 10,7  
*medicam* 21, 11  
*medici* 11,60. 85. 24,23  
*medicina* 2,97. 18,80  
*medico* 20,84  
*medicorum* 24,23  
*medicus* 13,31  
*mediis* 20,37  
*medio* 19,25. 22,54. 24,56  
*mediocritatem* 21,67  
*medios* 16,73  
*meditari* 15,60  
*meditata* 6,58  
*meditatum* 7,54  
*medium* 13 13. 17,23. 24, 3.  
 56  
*medios* 21,97  
*medullis* 20,32  
*mehereulè* 2,84. 6,25  
*mei* 8,70. 16,47. 17,77. 22,12  
*meis* 5,90.99. 8,70. 18,49. 20,  
 37.60  
*mel* 21,25  
*melior* 2, 21. 3,68. 12, 24. 19,  
 35.45. 21,44. 25,33. 96  
*meliora* 16,39. 19,33. 22, 89  
*meliore* 26,72  
*melioribus* 23 54  
*melius* 6,95. 9,22. 13,88. 14,  
 18. 15,12.38. 17, 26. 21,22  
*melius* 9,66. 14,74. 15, 9. 17,  
 61. 21,6  
*mellis* 26,14  
*membra* 2,30. 17,52. 22,93  
*membranis* 24,72  
*membris* 17, 7  
*memento* 16,69 21,65  
*meminerimus* 4, 68  
*meminerit* 7,31  
*memini* 11,1  
*meminisse* 1, 90. 12,60. 16,15.  
 47. 19,56  
*meminisset* 12, 41  
*meminit* 24, 28  
*memor* 16, 47. 17,36. 20, 55.  
 23,21. 26,100  
*memorable* 14,79.15, 6.16,33  
*memorem* 8,75  
*memores* 16,50

# VOCABULORUM.

- memori 19, 49  
 memoria 2, 88. 6, 20. 7, 40  
 memoriã 3, 96  
 memoriæ 2, 63  
 memoriam 4, 34. 9, 25. 12, 18  
 mendaces 24, 93  
 mendacia 17, 99. 19, 46. 91, 20, 8  
 mendacium 8, 80  
 mendicatio 20, 73  
 mendum 4, 93  
 mens 17, 12. 18, 12. 20, 19, 79. 20, 8. 28, 49. 56, 25, 42. 26, 52  
 mensæ 17, 29  
 mensas 22, 88  
 mense 19, 99  
 mensura 18, 20. 19, 55. 26, 55  
 mente 2, 60. 3, 28. 4, 80. 10, 24. 12, 71. 16, 9. 17, 31. 18, 44. 22, 45  
 mentem 4, 37. 5, 17. 45, 16, 27. 21, 65  
 mentes 1, 56. 91, 12, 86. 18, 35. 20, 44. 22, 8  
 mentibus 2, 67. 13, 100  
 mentiretur 8, 56  
 mentiri 1, 32. 15, 19. 25, 92  
 mentis 2, 44. 3, 26. 7, 45. 10, 80. 20, 15. 76, 21, 12. 33, 76  
 meo 3, 20. 10, 38. 64, 11, 67. 13, 49. 14, 81. 18, 75. 20, 48. 63  
 meorum 3, 22. 4, 60. 17, 44  
 mercator 23, 32  
 mercatorem 11, 1  
 mercedem 2, 47. 26, 24  
 merces 21, 58  
 merces *pl.* 24, 31  
 mercaris 22, 52  
 merendi 2, 68  
 merenti 3, 23  
 mereri 5, 35  
 merita 2, 57. 6, 14  
 meritis 2, 55. 56, 57. 5, 42. 8, 60. 12, 14. 43, 17, 60. 25, 35  
 merito 17, 48. 53, 87  
 meritò 24, 81. 25, 21  
 meritorum 2, 88. 3, 73. 5, 92. 97, 34, 32  
 meritos 3, 41. 44  
 merium 12, 44. 17, 63  
 mero 12, 68. 18, 9. 19, 95  
 meriam 10, 14  
 meruisse 12, 2  
 meruit 25, 32  
 merum 12, 30  
 messibus 18, 87  
 meta 16, 44  
 metam 19, 13. 24, 75  
 metas 18, 40  
 metimur 8, 67  
 metiri 5, 49. 23, 75  
 metis 20, 63  
 metit 24, 38  
 metitur 12, 52. 13, 75  
 metu 1, 55. 5, 37. 7, 93. 9, 82. 10, 38. 12, 67. 13, 75. 14, 63. 15, 20. 16, 87. 17, 77. 78. 22, 38. 87  
 metuant 2, 95. 7, 5  
 metuat 13, 57  
 metuebat 13, 31  
 metuenda 4, 18  
 metuendo 4, 88  
 metuentibus 8, 95  
 metuere 25, 3  
 metues 23, 23  
 metui 7, 5. 8, 42  
 metuis 12, 87. 18, 47  
 metuisse

# INDEX

- metuisse 17,4  
 metuit 17,88. 19,38. 21,69. 23,  
     97. 24,15  
 mecum 5,80. 10,92. 19,79  
 metus I,17. 3,83. 10,11. 12,34.  
     24,78. 26,82  
 metuunt II,25. 82  
 meum 4,33. 6,4. 17,19. 59  
 meus 20,28. 22,47. 24,27  
 mi i. mihi 22,67  
 mica 22,3  
 mihi I 22. 2,53. 57. 3,10. 22,31.  
     4,37. 38. 39. 5,17. 51. 100. 6,  
     2. 6. 8. 11. 16. 18. 20. 7,95. 13,  
     67. 14,78. 80. 87. 15,39. 41.  
     57. 67. 71. 77. 16,11. 86. 88. 17,  
     44. 66. 18,74. 19,76. 41. 45.  
     81. 99. 20,32. 60. 21,2. 5. 19.  
     47. 50. 22,11. 23. 24. 60. 24,  
     35. 25,5. 22  
 miles 12,15. 17,84. 19,83. 21,1  
 militem 13,55  
 militantium 12,21  
 militari 1,76. 11,32. 34  
 militaris 1,72. 2,13. 13,28  
 militem 6,89. 9,92  
 milites 11,5. 55. 12,49. 13,16  
 milici 10,29  
 miliciam 9,25  
 militibus 8,26  
 militis 10,51  
 militem 10,72. 14,3  
 mille 26,98  
 millia 19,54. 90. 22,47. 85  
 millium 10,89  
 Miltiade 8,13  
 Miltiadis 8,10  
 milvio 15,63  
 milvius 23,97  
 minantis 5,54  
 minaris 25,60  
 minas 16,40. 25,21  
 Minervá 6,83. 24,71  
 minimá 19,46  
 minimarum 5,14. 12,53  
 minimè 4,37. 18,66. 25,29  
 minimis 22,62. 26,55  
 minimo 12,38. 20,24  
 minimum 8,38  
 minis 19,98  
 ministeriis 19,53  
 ministri *pl.* 1,88  
 minor 3,58. 7,74. 9,74. 17,89  
     18,29. 32. 49. 23,81  
 minore 1,60. 22,30  
 minorem 23,8.  
 minori 9,54. 23,9  
 minoris 26,6  
 minuant 21,30  
 minuat 4,46  
 minuit 3,13. 11,43. 17,79  
 minuitur 7,40  
 minus 1,133. 79. 2,81. 4. 55. 5,  
     18. 20. 40. 43. 6,35. 86. 8.  
     15. 79. 9,12. 49. 12,77. 13,82.  
     14. 29. 15,30. 18,81  
 minus 7,50. 15,52. 68. 17,54.  
     20,78. 24,2  
 minuta 25,47  
 minuuntur 9,51  
 mirabiliter 6,25  
 miracula 16,8  
 miramur 23,90  
 miranda 8,94  
 mirandi 19,36  
 mirantur 24,34. 26,78  
 mirari 4,38  
 miraris 22,50  
 miretur 22,84  
 misceas 14,15

miscendo

# VOCABULORUM.

miscendo 14, 23  
 miscens 17, 33  
 miscentur 17, 41. 20, 19  
 miscet 25, 55  
 miscuit 24, 67. 76  
 miser 4, 13. 15, 68. 17, 77. 20,  
 27, 31  
 misera *f.* 26, 85  
 misera *pl.* 4, 52  
 miserabile 20, 88. 21, 30  
 miserabilis 10, 95  
 miseram *f.* 62. 17, 16  
 miseranda 8, 42  
 miseras 2, 29  
 misereri 4, 55  
 miseria 25, 39  
 miserias 11, 45  
 misericordes 2, 7  
 misericordia 8, 43  
 misericordiâ 11, 47. 13, 15  
 misericordiam 15, 61  
 miseriis 2, 6. 4, 76. 83, 13, 79  
 miserior 3, 100  
 miseris 11, 88. 16, 5. 23. 20, 73.  
 21, 19  
 miserius 4, 52  
 misero 12, 6  
 miseros 3, 41. 9, 26. 21, 76  
 miserrimam 4, 86  
 miserrimum 1, 9. 4, 82. 10, 27.  
 11, 42  
 miserum *n.* 3, 75. 15, 57. 17,  
 39. 26, 29  
 miserum *m.* 14, 81  
 misi 6, 10  
 misisse 21, 23  
 missa *f.* 19, 12. 24, 72  
 missa *pl.* 21, 23  
 missus 9, 28  
 mista 19, 54. 21, 57

mitescere 23, 30  
 mitescunt 11, 81. 22, 20  
 Mithridates 9, 100  
 Mithridati 9, 96  
 mitigabit 2, 20  
 mitigat 11, 83  
 mitigantur 12, 90  
 mitigari 12, 43  
 mitioribus 11, 80  
 mitius 19, 70  
 mittat 20, 42  
 mitte 14, 86. 22, 9  
 mobiles 13, 5. 14, 26. 31  
 mobili 13, 28  
 mobilia 2, 62. 3, 89  
 mobilitate 8, 40. 16, 46  
 moderate 17, 78  
 moderari 2, 86  
 moderata 12, 21  
 moderate 4, 85. 99. 10, 56  
 moderatione 2, 87  
 moderationis 12, 92  
 moderator 10, 5  
 modicè 3, 99  
 modici 21, 52  
 modii 7, 81  
 modis 21, 90  
 modo 2, 61. 6, 3. 10, 80. 14, 6.  
 22, 99. 23, 4  
 modò 1, 54. 84. 3, 13. 41, 74. 81.  
 4, 74. 5, 65. 93. 6, 56. 10, 75.  
 11, 99. 12, 72. 73. 89. 13, 15.  
 15, 25. 78. 16, 20. 20, 51. 22,  
 81. 23, 30. 24, 86. 96. 24, 39  
 modulo 23, 75  
 modum 12, 6. 13, 12. 14, 89. 23, 4  
 modus 15, 82. 22, 51  
 Mæcenas 22, 43. 23, 8  
 mærentum 17, 21  
 mæstis 21, 10

mole

# INDEX

- mole* 21, 91  
*moles* 10, 70. 13, 5. 54  
*moleſta* 25, 10  
*moleſtiâ* 3, 53. 7, 35  
*moleſtiſſima* 1, 34  
*molire* 18, 33  
*molis* 16, 10  
*molitur* 1, 23. 24, 55  
*moliuntur* 15, 5  
*molle* 20, 18. 26, 95  
*molles* 17, 65. 23, 14. 26, 18  
*molleſcunt* 20, 91  
*molliat* 4, 46  
*mollibit* 22, 3  
*mollita* 9, 79  
*momenti* 3, 2. 9, 6  
*momentum* 11, 71  
*monendo* 24, 67  
*monentis* 18, 83  
*monet* 7, 43. 15, 37. 22, 19  
*moniti* 16, 39. 66  
*monitio* 7, 88  
*monitis* 18, 49  
*monitoribus* 24, 58  
*monſtrari* 26, 93  
*monſtrat* 26, 43  
*monſtro dat.* 16, 58  
*montano* 18, 42  
*montes* 21, 68. 24, 54  
*montium* 9, 94  
*mora* 17, 38. 21, 14  
*morâ* 9, 78. 20, 62  
*morabantur* 13, 29  
*morabatur* 11, 7  
*moræ* 20, 3  
*moram* 21, 73  
*morâretur* 9, 100. 10, 58  
*morari* 10, 76  
*moras* 10, 21. 18, 80  
*morata* 17, 83  
*morbi pl.* 16, 5  
*morbi gen.* 18, 79  
*morbo* 2, 52. 3, 82. 5, 68  
*morboſus* 11, 60. 21, 24  
*morbuſus* 15, 70  
*mordax* 25, 65  
*mordet* 12, 37  
*more* 8, 35. 14, 1  
*morem* 2, 25. 74. 11, 77. 15, 27  
*morer* 24, 20 (22, 67)  
*mores* 1, 53. 93. 7, 83. 8, 54. 78. 10, 14. 11, 92. 15, 53. 18, 4. 27, 21. 7. 22, 17. 23, 32. 24, 91. 26, 18  
*mori* 4, 32. 8, 89. 10, 27. 38. 9, 32. 33. 11, 58. 67. 13, 24. 17, 39. 21, 85. 22, 23  
*moriar* 22, 12  
*moriaris* 26, 79  
*moribus* 1, 10. 3, 12. 27. 6, 66. 7, 99. 8, 8. 55. 11, 32. 82. 83. 13, 66. 14, 3. 18, 27. 25, 24. 82. 85  
*morendum* 12, 88. 13, 30  
*moricens* 19, 64  
*morientium* 9, 83  
*moror* 24, 29  
*mors* 4, 48. 100. 7, 96. 11, 63. 13, 34. 79. 19, 1. 20, 90. 21, 36. 41, 86. 23, 99. 26, 48  
*morſibus* 10, 30  
*morſu* 18, 93  
*morſuſus* 9, 83  
*mortale* 2, 100. 19, 24. 20, 52  
*mortalem* 8, 7  
*mortales* 24, 96  
*mortalia* 16, 37. 49. 19, 32. 57.  
*mortalibus* 8, 36. 11, 88. 16, 5. 17, 17. 21, 40. 22, 78  
*mortalis* 19, 24  
*mortalitas* 12, 77

# VOCABULORUM.

- mortalium 13,78.88.25,30  
 morte 3,43.81.84.7,63.9,9.  
 10,52.11,51.95.12,48.88.  
 21,15.26,45.61  
 mortem 2,84.96.4,43.57.74.  
 5,50.60.6,68.7,54.8,47.  
 9,21.11,21,61.12.2.17,16  
 morti 7,57.21,73.24,47  
 mortiferi 9,83  
 mortis 1,100,16,5.17,93.19,  
 15,20,40.21,36  
 mortuo 9,31  
 mortuorum 2,88.3,96.9,97  
 morum 8,73.19,7.20,59.26,5  
 mos 9,4.15,65.22,36  
 motos 16,13  
 motu 6,58  
 motus *pl.* 2,100.13,56.20,49  
 moveatur 20,87  
 movebere 19,36  
 movebo 16,74  
 movent 18,30.20,14  
 moventes 21,92  
 moventur 11,5  
 moveri 3,45  
 moves 14,97  
 movet 19,98.20,97.21,33  
 movetur 16,64  
 mox 21,94.22,20.24,12  
 mulcere 18,41  
 mulces 19,53  
 mulctaretur 8,32  
 mulctata 10,9  
 mulctatur 4,93  
 muliebrem 22,41  
 muliebres 3,10  
 mulier 26,20  
 mulieres 15,43  
 mulieribus 14,20  
 mulierum 15,5  
 multa *n.* 1,23,30.4,53.5,8.6,  
 42.11,89.15,51.16,70.17,  
 77.18,13.52.88.92.21,58.78  
 100.23,68.24,48.59.75.  
 25,10  
 multa *f.* 17,26.21,58.22,12  
 multam 13,37  
 multandus 25,1  
 multi 1,70.4,41.7,81.91.9,  
 95.11,36.26,63  
 multiplicare 20,66  
 multis 2,12.5,56.8,48.12,95  
 18,94.25,70  
 multitudine 2,16.58.14,13  
 multitudinem 10,90.11,73.14,  
 multitudinis 3,34.6,70 (27  
 multitudo 12,25.13,28.56  
 multo 2,32.12,68.18,9.19,  
 95  
 multo 1,34.83.97.8,65.14,90  
 20,78.22,100  
 multarum 1,50.7,38.8,41.  
 46.11,39.23,35.25,46  
 multos 8,53.17,26.18,95.20,  
 39.25,18.19,41  
 multum 3,70.4,29.9,36.11,  
 47.16,1.25,27  
 multum 1,76.2,32.9,29.37.  
 24,35.25,27.26,40  
 mundi 26,47  
 munditiæ 14,20  
 mundo 7,75. mundum 9,19  
 mundus 2,70.11,3  
 munera 2,62.8,34.10,51.17,  
 100.18,74.21,52  
 munere 19,84  
 muneribus 9,28.22,26  
 munerum 4,26  
 munia 22,93  
 munificentia 14,29

muni-

# INDEX

- munitas 1, 46  
 munitum 2, 65. 8, 39  
 munitus 25, 11  
 munus 5, 82. 7, 81  
 muros 16, 94. 23, 40  
 murus 23, 34  
 mus 24, 54  
 Musa 22, 23. 24, 63  
 Musæ 15, 84  
 musicen 8, 55  
 Musis 18, 39. 64  
 mussant 17, 24  
 muta 14, 75  
 mutabile 16, 52. 24, 22  
 mutabiles 11, 17  
 mutabilis 17, 26  
 mutant 23, 85. 24, 91  
 mutantem 23, 37  
 mutantur 14, 26  
 mutare 3, 29. 14, 46. 16, 43. 21,  
     59  
 mutat 23, 38  
 mutari 2, 31. 4, 33  
 mutata 22, 32  
 mutatae 23, 78  
 mutatio 1, 3. 4, 7  
 mutato 9, 79  
 mutatus 16, 26  
 mutire 25, 63  
 mutum 3, 86  
 mutuò 4, 60  
 mutuuum 4, 59
- N.
- Nabarzanes 11, 65  
 næ 14, 58  
 nam 6, 28. 8, 57. 15, 15. 66. 18,  
     92. 19, 58. 21, 18. 22, 46. 75.  
     23, 25. 35. 24, 10. 13. 25, 30.  
     26, 69  
 nantes 16, 12  
 narrando 15, 72  
 narrata 19, 55  
 narratur 18, 50  
 nascatur 6, 100  
 nascens 3, 90  
 nascetur 24, 54  
 nasci 26, 43  
 nascitur 22, 62  
 nascuntur 26, 87  
 Nastica 9, 82  
 nata 22, 17  
 natale 20, 85  
 natator 18, 82  
 nati 6, 55. 15, 94. 23, 41  
 natio 25, 10  
 natos 4, 68  
 natum 7, 58. 12, 98. 24, 26  
 natura 1, 21. 99. 2, 31. 3, 9. 6, 50.  
     7, 59. 77. 87. 8, 10. 22. 10, 83.  
     11, 83. 12, 65. 70. 15, 9. 93. 17,  
     66. 19, 31. 25, 77. 26, 51. 71.  
     86  
 naturâ 1, 16. 47. 93. 2, 41. 44.  
     49. 3, 61. 5, 72. 7, 46. 70. 85.  
     10, 21. 11, 53. 13, 42. 88  
 naturæ 1, 85. 4, 15. 7, 64. 13,  
     85. 86  
 naturale 12, 75  
 naturalis 10, 80  
 naturaliter 7, 41  
 naturam 2, 41. 42. 10, 35. 11,  
     31. 48. 23, 77  
 natus 22, 73. 25, 39. 57. 74  
 navare 4, 81  
 nave 26, 39  
 naufragio 21, 2  
 naufragium 11, 60  
 naufragus 20, 94  
 navi 4, 28  
 navibus 9, 72. 10, 3

naviget

# VOCABULORUM.

- naviget 19,99  
 navigio 8,94  
 navigo 14, 76  
 navigium 2,86  
 navis 20,7  
 navita 19, 14. 21, f  
 naviter 4,62  
 nauræ 16, 70  
 ne 1,54.71.92. 2,45. 80. 3,6 83.  
 4,1.69.70.94. 5, 27. 90. 93.  
 6,13. 33. 42. 47. 53. 7,25. 33.  
 8,32. 35. 54. 58. 9,82. 10, 80.  
 11,34. 69. 75. 91. 12,40. 63. 91.  
 92. 13,1.15. 31. 34. 98. 14, 8.  
 15,23. 59. 61. 63. 99. 16,58. 59.  
 89. 17, 10. 15. 39. 18, 68. 98.  
 20,1.26. 21,21. 47. 24,80. 25,  
 23. 38. 51  
 nebulâ 26, 40  
 nec 1,64. 3,20. 56. 59. 4,12. 17.  
 55. 4,65. 76. 5,34. 6, 25. 35.  
 37. 41. 73. 81. 7, 4. 7. 11. 45. 58.  
 66. 70. 73. 74. 8,5. 9,33. 40.  
 42. 47. 70. 83. 11,3. 10. 73. 12,  
 21. 42. 57. 13,33. 14, 36. 16, 33.  
 46. 64. 17, 14. 33. 38. 73. 99. 18,  
 5. 26. 29. 44. 46. 56. 57. 75. 84.  
 19, 12. 31. 59. 60. 81. 98. 20, 5.  
 6. 61. 63. 92. 21, 7. 19. 36. 52. 73.  
 87. 93. 96. 22, 13. 15. 19. 36. 64.  
 23, 4. 83. 24, 7. 17. 27. 73. 25,  
 29. 57. 26, 77. 98  
 necat 18, 93. 19, 5  
 necessaria *pl.* 11, 29  
 necessaria *sing.* 11, 70  
 necessariis 6, 99  
 necessarios 2, 22  
 necessarium 2, 55. 6, 64  
 necesse 2, 93. 96. 4, 33. 95. 6, 17.  
 35. 44. 7, 5. 26. 12, 11  
 necessitas 10 66. 75. 11, 44. 12,  
 45. 76. 21, 82. 25, 34  
 necessitate 3, 56. 9, 63  
 necessitati 4, 50  
 necessitatis 3, 54  
 necessitudinem 5 74  
 necessitudinis 1, 39  
 necessitudo 13, 84  
 necis 10, 62. 18, 24  
 neciter 10, 21  
 nefandâ 26, 89  
 nefarias 3, 41  
 nefario 5, 94  
 nefas 10 93. 12, 3. 14, 42. 18, 31.  
 21, 39. 47. 54. 92. 22, 5. 27. 26,  
 30. 61  
 negarat 20, 73  
 negare 1, 66. 3, 75  
 negas 22, 73  
 negat 25, 77  
 negata 17, 98  
 negatur 14, 9  
 negavit 17, 66  
 neget 13, 3  
 neglecta *s.* 18, 17  
 neglecta *pl.* 24, 14  
 neglectis 22, 59  
 negligamus 7, 54  
 negligendo 6, 48  
 negligentia 2, 29  
 negligentia 6, 81. 11, 87  
 negligere 6, 80. 15, 23  
 negotia 14, 55. 23, 18  
 negotii 2, 81. 9, 83  
 negotiis 22, 31  
 negotio 1, 60. 8, 66. 12, 17. 33  
 negotium 5, 96. 6, 16  
 neminem 9, 28. 10, 43. 12, 10.  
 27  
 nemini 3, 23  
 f  
 nemo

# INDEX

- nemo** 1,36.37.77 98. 2, 11.69.  
 3,86.97. 4.26.75.81. 5.8.36  
 11,48. 13,57.72.76. 14,21.53  
 57. 16,93. 19,29. 20,17. 22,  
 43.50.52.62. 23,31. 24,90.  
 94. 25,11.89. 26,4.24.84  
**nempe** 20 51  
**nemus** 22,34. 24,36  
**nequaquam** 23,12  
**neque** 1,91. 2,38.86.91. 3,7. 4,  
 12.20.23.56. 5,53.78. 7,73.  
 100. 8, 5 16.22.46.79.80.95.  
 9,19.26.51. 13,78.83.88.90.  
 91.92. 14, 19.22.25, 89. 15,  
 12.38.63.66. 17,7.34. 18, 24.  
 19,70. 21,53.76.83. 22,36.  
 48.84. 23,4. 24, 6  
**nequcamus** 5,86  
**nequeo** 16, 74  
**nequicquam** 5,4. 13,83  
**nequiores** 21,94  
**nequit** 5,4. 22, 51.65  
**nequitia** 25,11  
**nequitia** 25,23  
**nescia** 17,12. 21,87  
**nescias** 15,37  
**nesciet** 23, 80  
**nescio** 2,25.42. 6,27. 15,30.20,  
 85. 25. 92  
**nescis** 17,71. 22,49. 24,72  
**nescit** 24,72  
**neu** 16,68  
**neutiquam** 14,72  
**nex** 3,35  
**nexus** 10, 70  
**ni** 11,10. 20, 87  
**nidore** 22, 91  
**niger** 22,65  
**nigro** 26,13  
**nigrum** 25,91  
**nihil** 1,33.68.80. 2,15.37.38.39  
 48.54.77. 3,11.30.47.50.62  
 4,3.4.18.32.52. 72. 80.81.99.  
 5,2.13.19.20. 23,51.57. 6, 1.18.  
 24,25.29.40.71.74.83.95. 7,  
 34. 57. 64.71.76.87.92.100.  
 8,8.21.28. 57.73.89. 9, 1. 32.  
 72. 10,1.64.93. 11,9.16.28.32  
 52.62.85.87.88. 12,20.54.65  
 13,8.13.18.20.23.38. 14, 11. 38,  
 53.58.72.99. 15,22.38.50.72  
 16,32. 17,78. 18,1.39. 19, 38.  
 49.65. 20,41. 21,80.23,46.  
 98. 24.71. 25, 10. 53.60.61.  
 26,21.92  
**nihilo** 3,43. 10,69. 13,97. 15,68  
 22,99  
**nil** 7,34. 14,97.100. 15,12. 14,  
 63. 20,43.52.64,70.79.81.21,  
 30.40.45. 22,37.71.78.86.  
 23,10.34.87. 24,29.55.91.25,  
 29.61.99. 26,20.74  
**Nili** 26, 60  
**nimia** 8,62. 10,13. 11,18  
**nimia** 1,58. 26,41  
**nimia** 10, 99  
**nimio** 15,10. 23, 78  
**nimirum** 23,49. 24,37  
**nimis** 3,65. 14, 61. 18,97. 22,8  
**nimum** 15 80. 16,3. 19.4.85.  
 20,25. 23,61  
**nisi** 1,52.68.94. 2,11.20. 39.40  
 60. 3,11.31.50.85. 4,5.72.81.  
 5,25.33.36.57.86. 6,24.25.72  
 7,40.68. 8,8.39. 10, 24. 12,  
 27.13,76.90. 14,57. 15,12.22  
 17,93.18,62. 20,41.79.21,62.  
 22.36. 23,10.13.48.53. 25,37.  
 68. 26.92  
**nitentes** 22,88. nitentia 23,66  
 niti

# VOCABULORUM.

niti 13,90      nitimur 17,98      nolunt 7,49 18,13  
 nituntur 17,38      nomen 1,59. 2. 34. 3,80. 87.  
 nivem 11,55.      nives 10,28      11,71. 13,45. 51. 16,22. 33. 18,  
 nixa 20,16      19. 25. 64. 90. 19,38. 20,92.  
 nobilem 9,76. 10,88      21,10. 22,26. 25, 25  
 nobiles 1,28      nobilis 12,40      nomina 9,39. 11,4. 9. 20,25  
 nobilitas 26, 28      nomine 1,39. 4,8. 12,5  
 nobilitate 20,59. 26,8      nominis 2,63 4,34. 9,61.  
 nobilitatem 13,35. 14,18      13, 7  
 nobilitati 3,27      non 1, 3. 6. 8. 13. 21. 22 25. 29. 33.  
 nobilitatis 14,7      42 47. 54. 55. 60. 62. 69. 70.  
 nobis 1,5. 40. 99. 100 2,7. 4. 20.  
     80 5,53. 6. 35. 55. 7,25. 29. 59.  
     14,25. 15, 28. 42. 44. 63. 79.  
     17,64. 18, 20. 72. 77. 20, 15.  
     28. 36. 90. 24,33  
 nobiscum 2,43. 8, 66  
 nobismet 6,94  
 noceas 20,26  
 nocebant 9,23  
 nocendi 9, 7  
 nocendum 25, 1  
 nocens 25,67  
 nocent 18,84  
 nocere 5,44  
 nocet 19,3. 20,10. 23, 49  
 nociturum 11,85  
 noevum 25,4  
 nocte 25, 96  
 noctes 16,60  
 noctis 19, 32  
 nocturnâ 24,61  
 nocuere 23,76  
 nocuit 11,32  
 nodo 23, 37  
 noli 3,64. 5,88. 20,54. 25,38  
 nolite 3,56. 13, 22  
 nolle 13,74  
 nolo 8,58. 70. 12,91. 25,5. 22  
 noluitis 24,79

# INDEX

- 82.84.87.88.89. 15, 2.6. 13.  
 24.25.32.33.35.63.74. 83. 90.  
 16.7.21. 23.34.37. 45.49. 66.  
 17.33.34.52. 56.65. 18, 4. 6.  
 48.73.82.84. 92.93. 19, 8. 11.  
 14.21.24.27.30.41.42.47.58.  
 84.88.92.96. 20,14. 20. 21.27.  
 28.31. 43.45. 50.53.58.64.69.  
 72.75.80.84.85. 90. 97. 98.  
 21,17. 22.24.43. 50.52.65. 70.  
 76. 22. 3.6.10.12. 32. 47. 50.  
 60.65.72.82.88.91.94. 23.4.  
 11.29.30.43.52.59. 60. 62. 63.  
 68.69.81.84.85. 86. 90. 100.  
 24, 1. 22.34.38.72. 84.85. 90.  
 92.96. 25,22.26.29.34.36.38.  
 39.40.43.49.64.75. 95. 26,  
 11.19.20.38.47.51.61.94.  
 nondum 10,95. 13,1  
 nonne 3,86  
 nonnunquam 12, 34  
 Noricis 10, 28  
 nôrint 16, 3  
 nôris 26, 97      norma 24, 49  
 nos 2, 85.88. 4,68.70. 5, 11.68.  
 78.85. 6,5.40.79. 7,97. 8,66  
 11,85. 14,63. 15,92. 16,71.  
 20,80. 21,42.44.94. 22, 60.  
 61. 23.26.41. 24,47. 26,65.  
 71  
 noscant 14, 59  
 noscenda 26 55  
 nosmet 8,66  
 nôsse 10, 96. 26,24  
 nôsset 18, 65  
 nôiti 15, 5  
 nostra 4,68. 5,97. 19, 84  
 nostra *pl.* 9.96. 16, 72.18.60.  
 19,58. 24, 7.86. 25, 49  
 nostrâ 6,39. 15,10  
 nostrâ *pl.* 3,42. 6,10  
 nostrâ *gen.* 2, 63. 4,20. 6, 10.  
 20. 16,21. 19,66  
 nostram 5,55.91. 20,69  
 nostras 5,58. 18,28. 20,6  
 nostri 6,55. 8,12. 19,37  
 nostris 2,63. 3,12. 5,78. 8,55.  
 19,76  
 nostrum 2,2.31. 3,2  
 nostrum 5,53  
 notanda 17 50  
 notis 24, 88  
 notissima 18,50  
 notos 1,20  
 notus 18,45. 25,31  
 nova 8,74. 10,75. 11,69. 18,79  
 24, 5  
 novâ 17, 2  
 novæ 2,19  
 novam 14, 18  
 novandis 10,68  
 novas 22,28  
 novat 21,33  
 novi *verb.* 25,74. 26,96  
 novi *gen.* 1,80. 4,4. 6,1. 13,59  
 15,37  
 novis 5, 71  
 novisti 23,69  
 novit 25,95  
 novitas 21, 13  
 novitate 19, 36  
 novo 2,70. 4, 4. 11,80  
 novorum 1, 82  
 novus 19,55  
 nox 11,43. 17,78.21,56  
 noxius 12, 8  
 nube 17, 62  
 nubendo 9, 44  
 nubere 17,62. 20,3

nubila

# VOCABULORUM.

nubila 20, 39  
 nuda 18, 60  
 nudum 13, 40  
 nugas 15, 11  
 nugis 24, 37  
 nulla *pl.* 24, 17. 25, 90. 26, 78  
 nulla *f.* 1, 17, 36. 2, 23, 68. 5, 2, 54.  
 66. 6, 63, 100. 7, 29, 72. 10,  
 55, 90. 11, 46. 12, 62. 13, 46.  
 15, 17. 17, 25. 18, 43. 61. 19,  
 62. 21, 32. 25, 83  
 nullâ 3, 69. 4, 60. 9, 71. 11, 100  
 13, 5. 21, 6, 30. 23, 34  
 nullæ 1, 39. 8, 91  
 nullam 2, 47. 5, 92. 93. 6, 6.  
 16, 29  
 nullas 6, 10  
 nulli 16, 65. 25, 1  
 nullis 12, 43  
 nullius 4, 5. 9, 71. 11, 66. 23, 28.  
 nullo 3, 37. 4, 69. 7, 61. 17, 5.  
 20, 16. 74  
 nullum *m.* 6, 19. 21, 11  
 nullum *n.* 1, 6. 5, 82. 7, 21. 8,  
 39. 11, 8. 13, 56. 14, 88. 16,  
 33. 17, 20. 26, 17  
 nullus 4, 46. 11, 32. 12, 82. 21, 62  
 25, 90  
 Numantini 9, 85  
 numer. 18, 21  
 numerabis 20, 39  
 numeranda 19, 16  
 numeraris 1, 15  
 numeras 19, 16  
 numeret 17, 85  
 numeris 17, 92  
 numero 5, 47. 26, 60  
 numerum 20, 68  
 numerus 23, 41. 25, 86  
 Numidas 14, 12

numina 17, 73. 21, 19. 26, 87  
 numine 2, 60. 8, 72. 13, 5. 16, 34  
 numini *gen.* 26, 80  
 nummi 26, 64  
 nummorum 25, 98  
 nummos 23, 33  
 nummus 22, 49. 26, 19  
 nunc 4, 17. 61. 6, 42. 8, 12. 11,  
 1. 13, 95. 14, 76. 90. 15, 53. 68.  
 75. 16, 84. 99. 17, 4. 18. 1. 38.  
 41. 64. 19, 71. 72, 75. 20. 73.  
 21, 250. 70. 22, 11. 23, 54. 24,  
 48. 26. 16. 95  
 nunciata 9, 48  
 nuncium 6, 3  
 nuncius 10, 41. 16, 89  
 nunquam 2, 52. 84. 3, 10. 59. 78  
 89. 5, 60. 6, 11. 7, 35. 10, 24.  
 78. 11, 9. 17. 13, 16. 21. 14, 43.  
 15, 22. 45. 21, 72. 22, 55. 23, 15  
 24, 82. 26, 7. 86  
 nuper 21, 50  
 nusquam 16, 48  
 nutrit 19, 82  
 nutritur 19, 5  
 nutritus 25, 68  
 nutu 10, 24

## O.

O 1, 53. 56. 59. 2, 25. 29. 4, 13, 15  
 5, 62. 7, 60. 15, 45. 80. 16, 3.  
 11, 14. 88. 20, 4. 53. 60. 21, 44.  
 23, 9. 33. 24, 84. 25, 14. 26,  
 87. 91  
 ob 3, 63. 6, 62. 8, 12. 10, 95  
 23, 61  
 obductos 19, 56  
 obdura 18, 3  
 obeam 21, 95  
 oberrat 24, 68  
 obesse 8, 23  
 f 3  
 objecerit

# INDEX

- objecerit 22, 43  
 objecto 25, 52  
 obitum 19, 29, 25, 39  
 objurgatio 7, 88  
 oblatum 12, 42  
 oblectamur 2, 16  
 oblectant 2, 43  
 obligat 18, 5  
 obliquo 18, 82  
 obliqui 13, 49  
 obliuio 11, 18, 46  
 obliuione 4, 17, 22, 6, 10, 13  
 obliuionis 8, 32  
 obliuiscaris 10, 62, 12, 60  
 obliuisci 2, 56  
 obliuiscuntur 3, 41  
 obnoxia 25, 12  
 obnoxium 10, 87  
 obrepat 7, 44  
 obrepere 24, 70  
 obrepit 26, 38  
 obrutum 10, 17, 14, 34  
 obrutus 8, 19  
 obscœna 26, 18  
 obscura 21, 59  
 obscurat 13, 69  
 obscurus 2, 15  
 obscurus 24, 43  
 obsecro 11, 38  
 obsequia 12, 77  
 obsequio 7, 88, 12, 90  
 obsequium 14, 62, 23, 24  
 obsidione 11, 40  
 obsistunt 25, 35  
 obsit 15, 12  
 obsolescit 2, 91, 13, 33  
 obsoleti 8, 12, 21, 67  
 obsolevit 1, 10  
 obita 18, 80  
 obitat 11, 85, 12, 34, 25, 100
- obstat 4, 12  
 obstrepente 12, 9, 69  
 obstupui 16, 36  
 obtinuit 12, 96  
 obtrectare 25, 64  
 obtrectet 25, 64  
 obtulerat 13, 62  
 obtulerim 3, 84, 13, 23  
 obtulit 16, 93, 22, 1  
 occasio 9, 96, 13, 62  
 occasione 9, 57  
 occasionem 22, 38  
 occidat 26, 66  
 occidere 12, 44  
 occiderunt 8, 90  
 occidis 22, 39  
 occidissim 12, 4  
 occidit 9, 70  
 occiso 12, 5  
 occultæ 1, 61  
 occultare 7, 80  
 occultè 17, 81, 19, 50  
 occultiores 1, 39  
 occulto 11, 65  
 occultum 23, 73  
 occumbere 11, 23  
 occupat 8, 86, 13, 34, 22, 26  
 occupati 12, 67  
 occupato 10, 41  
 occupatorum 2, 22  
 occupauerat 11, 54  
 occupavit 12, 44  
 occupet 19, 60  
 oceanum 25, 82  
 octauus 23, 6  
 oculi 4, 76  
 oculis 4, 49, 14, 33, 19, 57, 22,  
 5, 57, 24, 60  
 oculos 5, 18, 6, 92, 7, 45, 11, 23,  
 77, 23, 44

# VOCABULORUM.

ocyus 21, 66  
 odere 21, 92  
 oderim 11, 2  
 oderint 2, 95  
 oderit 21, 79  
 oderunt 7, 19. 23, 98. 24, 16  
 odi 5, 16  
 odia 10, 97  
 odimus 12, 2. 22, 5  
 odio 8, 43. 18, 85. 23, 89. 24, 22.  
 25, 30  
 odiosa 1, 34. 3, 92  
 odiosissima 25, 10  
 odiosum 1, 20. 3, 71  
 odisse 7, 80. 10, 33. 11, 61  
 odit 23, 70. 26, 44  
 odium 9, 23. 13, 90. 14, 62. 18,  
 35  
 odor 26, 83  
 odoraris 22, 34  
 odorem 23, 55  
 Oedipus 14, 64  
 offendat 5, 19  
 offendet 22, 87  
 offendit 11, 77  
 offendunt 25, 71  
 offensione 2, 48  
 offensiones 5, 40  
 offer 23, 54  
 officii 1, 10. 39, 94. 2, 74. 3, 79.  
 4, 30. 60. 5, 98. 7, 61. 11, 65  
 officiis 5, 11. 99  
 officio 1, 19. 21, 6. 48. 13, 92. 21,  
 14  
 officiorum 4, 36. 60  
 officiosa 19, 19  
 officiosiore 5, 77  
 officium 1, 6. 5, 66. 88, 6, 64. 9,  
 62. 14, 72. 17, 85. 18, 20. 19,  
 19. 20, 22. 24, 29

oleis 18, 26  
 olim 16, 15. 18, 3. 63. 21, 70. 23,  
 olympo 16, 19 (81  
 omen 11, 91. 17, 64  
 omissus 1, 78  
 omittit 11, 62  
 omne 3, 90. 6, 36. 7, 20. 35, 8,  
 94. 13, 1. 14, 14. 15, 62. 90.  
 18, 31. 45. 19, 80. 20, 13. 18.  
 35. 94. 21, 92. 23, 11. 24, 66.  
 67. 25, 79  
 omnem 8, 60. 11, 73. 23, 58  
 omnes 1, 25. 88. 89. 2, 46. 85.  
 3, 58. 4, 58. 72. 5, 50. 65. 6,  
 52. 67. 7, 19. 22. 36. 8, 25. 100  
 9, 10. 25. 10, 52. 55. 12. 21. 13,  
 2. 14. 69. 74. 15, 30. 36. 60.  
 17, 25. 36. 45. 18, 55. 19, 13.  
 21, 56. 66. 22, 45. 24, 34. 26,  
 1. 24. 32. 73  
 omni 4, 10. 6, 78. 87. 9, 17. 10,  
 48. 75. 11, 50. 13, 69. 16, 84  
 19, 84. 21, 80. 25, 95. 26, 51  
 omnia 1, 25. 43. 2, 27. 35. 40. 53.  
 54. 3, 66. 89. 4, 18. 10. 52. 5,  
 26. 31. 34. 49. 57. 84. 89. 95. 99  
 6, 8. 14. 30. 65. 7, 25. 32. 34.  
 67. 94. 96. 8, 77. 89. 9, 71.  
 10. 32. 50. 66. 11, 12. 30. 43. 77.  
 13, 21. 81. 87. 14, 8. 38. 57. 66.  
 71. 90. 95. 15, 30. 34. 84. 90.  
 91. 92. 95. 16. 8. 18. 26. 19, 13.  
 19. 30. 34. 51. 67. 68. 20, 1.  
 44. 21. 28. 39. 51. 22, 13. 50.  
 25, 95. 26, 2  
 omnibus 1, 45. 2, 13. 3, 48. 4,  
 68. 87. 5, 2. 14. 35. 57. 71. 81  
 91. 6, 9. 41. 7, 10. 64. 8, 2. 9,  
 63. 10, 20. 11, 98. 14, 8. 12.  
 15, 44. 17, 11. 21, 3. 22, 55  
 f 4. omni-

# INDEX:

- omnino** 4,4. 6,80. 7,30. 13,96  
 24, 77  
**omnis** 1,10. 34. 2,9. 57. 4, 35.  
 6,9. 16. 48. 54. 81. 9, 44. 11,  
 81. 13, 28. 15, 8. 16, 57. 17,  
 18. 32. 19, 65. 22, 12. 90. 24,  
 35. 25, 93  
**omnium** 1,38 46. 2, 2. 76. 83.  
 3, 3. 9. 14. 22. 81. 4, 78. 90. 100  
 6, 66. 67. 85. 95. 7, 4. 28. 55.  
 89. 810. 11. 9, 62. 10, 62. 11,  
 62. 12, 55. 56. 13, 25. 14, 25.  
 91. 15, 9. 26. 21, 66  
**onera** 11, 28  
**onus** 2, 82. 15, 57. 17, 76. 20,  
 16. 23. 62. 24. 77  
**opaci** 25, 93  
**ope** 1, 97. 13, 5  
**opem** 1, 96. 18, 3. 77. 20, 5. 21,  
 11. 24, 74  
**opera** *f.* 2, 9. 15, 63  
**opera** *pl.* 11, 31  
**opera** 5, 89  
**operam** 24, 100  
**operata** 18, 64  
**opere** 3, 62. 24, 70  
**operi** 10, 61  
**operibus** 13, 36  
**operosa** 19, 9  
**operta** 23, 62  
**operum** 23, 97  
**operum** 10, 70. 13, 5. 16, 100  
**opes** 1, 9. 3, 55. 7, 4. 8, 100. 10,  
 14. 99. 11, 35. 36. 12, 80. 13, 97  
 19, 73. 21, 99. 24, 4. 25, 12.  
 26, 78  
**opibus** 5, 79. 9, 39. 56. 17, 34  
**opifex** 5, 7. 6, 16  
**optimis** 23, 51  
**opinantes** 14, 63  
**opinio** 2, 60  
**opinione** 1, 30  
**opis** 16, 21  
**oppetenda** 4, 48  
**oportere** 1, 86  
**oportet** 1, 62. 68. 72. 84. 2, 81.  
 3, 57. 4, 62. 5, 5. 28. 7, 86.  
 100. 8, 6. 28. 11, 2. 12, 14. 15,  
 60. 23, 47. 25, 55. 26, 84  
**oppetere** 6, 68  
**oppetit** 25, 36  
**oppida** 16, 100  
**opponite** 22, 95  
**opponunt** 25, 85  
**oppressi** 9, 16  
**oppressit** 6, 46  
**oppressurum** 8, 49  
**opprime** 18, 80  
**oppriment** 8, 66  
**opprimis** 14, 63  
**opprimitur** 3, 90. 14, 53  
**opprobria** 22, 68  
**opprobrio** 8, 35  
**opprobrium** 22, 7  
**oppugnant** 25, 11  
**oppugnat** 1, 8  
**opta** 20, 13  
**optabilis** 3, 1  
**optandum** 2, 48. 6, 76  
**optant** 7, 36  
**optanti** 16, 93  
**optare** 4, 74. 5, 30. 13, 37. 15,  
 74  
**optaret** 3, 7  
**optas** 19, 24. 20, 53  
**optat** 23, 91  
**optata** 18, 64  
**optatam** 24, 75  
**optatos** 7, 2  
**optavit** 14, 22

# VOCABULORUM.

optes 16, 11  
 optet 23, 46  
 optima *f.* 7, 83. 16, 5  
 optima *pl.* 15, 30. 17, 92  
 optimè 2, 55. 3, 41. 11, 45. 12, 44  
 optimi *pl.* 15, 63  
 optimi *gen.* 5, 45. 7, 63  
 optimis 7, 72  
 optimo 1, 67. 97, 5, 72, 9, 50  
 optimos 25, 18  
 optimum *n.* 2, 98. 3, 19. 4, 11.  
 12, 35  
 opimum *m.* 14, 23  
 optimus 1, 92. 2, 46. 3, 51. 4, 7.  
 6, 6. 14, 3. 54, 22, 62  
 opto 17, 50  
 opulenti 8, 86  
 opulentium 8, 46  
 opum 17, 38. 19, 73  
 opus *adj.* 4, 4. 5, 15. 8, 57. 10,  
 97. 11, 80. 12, 36. 56. 90. 13,  
 64. 15, 30. 47. 19, 96. 22, 48  
 80. 81. 25, 61  
 opus *subst.* 16, 60. 17, 11. 97.  
 18, 45. 65, 20, 12. 37. 76. 21, 61  
 23, 56  
 ora 10, 52. 18, 2. 19, 41. 69  
 orabant 12, 41  
 orandum 26, 52  
 oratio 2, 70. 5, 76  
 orationem 1, 4  
 orationis 6, 50  
 orator 15, 40  
 orba 17, 90  
 orbe 2, 85. 15, 100. 18, 27. 19,  
 65  
 orbem 9, 19. 27. 10, 23. 15, 94  
 orbis *pl.* 17, 21  
 orbis *f.* 21, 89. 26, 47  
 orbis *gen.* 8, 58. 19, 94

orcus 24, 38  
 ordine 5, 70. 23, 38  
 ordines 10, 55  
 ordo 1, 45. 16, 40  
 ore 19, 12. 28. 49. 21, 8. 22, 46.  
 24, 63  
 oriens 9, 59  
 orientem 10, 56  
 origine 16, 19. 20, 4  
 ornabimus 1, 100  
 ornamenta 1, 60. 9, 35. 10, 16  
 ornamentum 9, 8  
 ornando 6, 29  
 ornant 2, 43  
 ornantur 4, 66  
 ornat 1, 27  
 ornatum 3, 11  
 ornatus 6, 44  
 orta *f.* 13, 2. 17  
 orta *pl.* 7, 56  
 ortus 6, 55  
 os 10, 34. 19, 20  
 oscitantes 14, 63  
 osculatus 5, 100  
 ostendere 1, 28. 26, 27  
 ostendi *pres.* 6, 2  
 ostendi *pass.* 13, 33  
 ostendisti 6, 24. 38  
 ostendit 6, 9. 9, 72  
 ostendunt 16, 16  
 ostentationem 9, 46  
 ostia 26, 60  
 otia 15, 79. 18, 85. 20, 86. 87. 90  
 22, 45  
 otii 2, 8. 81. 12, 17. 14, 99  
 otio 2, 9. 11, 34  
 otiosorum 5, 20  
 otiosum 2, 80  
 otium 2, 18. 80. 8, 83. 9, 64. 12,  
 98

# INDEX

- ovem 14, 96  
 ovile 18, 42, 54  
 ovis *dat.* 26, 65  
 ovo 22, 56  
 Oxydathes 11, 79  
 Oxydracas 13, 27  
     P.  
 pabulum 12, 53  
 pace 1, 81, 3, 94, 6, 63, 8, 32, 14,  
     35  
 pacem 4, 8, 73, 89, 5, 37, 10, 31,  
     16, 75, 17, 25, 20, 76  
 pacis 3, 80, 4, 8, 9, 3, 12, 15, 19,  
     82, 26, 16  
 pactione 10, 32  
 pacto 2, 25, 7, 66, 15, 60  
 palam 25, 63  
 palato 24, 35  
 pallefcere 23, 34  
 pallida 21, 41  
 pallor 19, 28  
 par 4, 59, 8, 76, 11, 98, 20, 62,  
     23, 3, 25, 15, 26, 8  
 parant 18, 9, 19, 88  
 parantur 10, 50, 13, 81  
 parare 13, 92  
 parasti 12, 56  
 parat 19, 97  
 parata 22, 35  
 paratior 7, 16  
 paratum *n.* 1, 5  
 paratum *m.* 8, 49  
 paratur 1, 89, 18, 80  
 paratus 5, 57, 8, 57  
 paravisse 13, 96  
 parca *adj.* 22, 1  
 parcas *verb.* 23, 9  
 parca *verb.* 25, 55  
 parcaendum 20, 88  
 parcere 8, 31, 12, 28, 16, 69  
 parceret 8, 84  
 parceretur 13, 1  
 parcite 18, 55  
 parcunt 21, 19  
 parcus 23, 61, 26, 77  
 pareat 7, 35      parebo 3, 20  
 parendum 1, 81  
 parens 2, 2, 14, 22  
 parent 11, 84, 12, 32, 89, 23, 1  
 parente 21, 44, 22, 73  
 parentes 6, 55, 67, 25, 34  
 parentibus 6, 98, 17, 21  
 parentium 22, 4  
 parentum 1, 84, 21, 94  
 parere 4, 50, 8, 69, 12, 31  
 pareretur 9, 69  
 pares 2, 78, 7, 37, 8, 17, 12, 61  
 parat 23, 53  
 pari 1, 12, 4, 90, 5, 64, 8, 20, 54,  
     17, 62  
 paria 13, 32  
 paribus 7, 37, 16, 61  
 paries 24, 13  
 parit 14, 62, 18, 26  
 pariter 9, 11, 11, 77, 24, 67  
 Paridis 16, 9  
 paritur 8, 59  
 pariuntur 13, 92  
 Parmenio 11, 1  
 pars 22, 12, 100, 26, 37  
 parsimonia 8, 1  
 parsimoniâ 7, 23, 9, 30  
 parsimoniae 9, 43  
 parta *f.* 2, 3  
 parta *pl.* 3, 76, 13, 96, 18, 29  
 partâ 12, 28  
 parte 10, 85, 21, 30, 80  
 partem 2, 85, 3, 40, 5, 15, 92, 93,  
     6, 55, 17, 31  
 partes 7, 9, 10, 49

# VOCABULORUM.

Parthi 9, 60  
 Parthico 10, 9  
 parti 2, 97  
 partibus 6, 9  
 partium 13, 11  
 partum 13, 54  
 parturiunt 24, 54  
 parva *f.* 8, 4. 10, 71. 11, 86. 15,  
 83. 18, 93. 23, 72  
 parvá 8, 49  
 parva *pl.* 6, 72. 8, 34. 18, 8, 92.  
 20, 34. 21, 23. 23, 72  
 parvæ *g.* 25, 44  
 parvæ *pl.* 13, 78. 94. 20, 3  
 parvas 20, 80  
 parvi *gen.* 6, 71  
 parvi *pl.* 23, 56  
 parvis 18, 70. 20, 35. 21, 90.  
 24, 38  
 parvisset 8 65  
 parvum 3, 65. 9, 98. 13, 31. 26, 89  
 parvo 3, 37. 9, 13. 16, 100. 20,  
 29. 21, 77. 22, 88. 23, 20. 80  
 parvulæ 22, 46  
 parvulus 10, 95  
 parvum 13, 38. 23, 72. 24, 25  
 pasci 24, 2  
 pascitur 17, 87. 20, 73. 86  
 passa 5, 58  
 passi 16, 14  
 passibus 20, 74  
 passim 19, 54  
 passu 20, 50  
 passus 10, 86. 20, 34  
 pastor 10, 4  
 pastores 9, 43  
 pastoriæ 10, 11  
 pastorius 9, 72  
 patebat 10, 53  
 patefacit 7, 90

patefaciunt 8, 93  
 patent 11, 89. 18, 60  
 pater 17, 36. 21, 4. 22, 60. 26, 34  
 pateret 8, 13. 93. 9, 28  
 pateretur 5, 97. 10, 42  
 paterna 22, 31  
 paterni 2, 63  
 patet 16, 60. 25, 3. 26, 53  
 pati 1, 43. 8, 80. 18, 16. 44. 22,  
 7. 26. 25, 2. 32  
 patiantur 12, 84  
 patiari 17, 53  
 patiens 11, 66. 16, 100  
 patientem 23, 30  
 patientiâ 21, 54  
 patimur 16, 67. 26, 16  
 patior 4, 60  
 patitur 6, 32  
 patiuntur 16, 70. 24, 4  
 patre 8, 48  
 patrem 15, 19  
 patria 2, 2. 51. 59. 6, 55. 67. 11,  
 46. 89. 19, 80  
 patriâ 4 15. 48. 55. 6. 68. 9, 47.  
 62. 11, 52. 21, 85. 26, 43  
 patriæ 1, 96. 5, 59. 6, 98. 8, 58.  
 65. 9, 50. 16, 68. 22, 94. 26,  
 75  
 patriam 3, 47. 8, 2. 11, 51  
 patribus 6, 97  
 patrimonia 26, 57  
 patrimonium 2, 63. 4, 34  
 patrimonio 6, 87  
 patrios 19, 12  
 patris 6, 44  
 patrocínio 20, 21  
 patroni 10, 34  
 patrum 22, 15. 23, 96  
 patuerunt 10, 6  
 paucit 1, 67. 25, 78

pauca

# INDEX

- pauca 1,30  
 paucarum 18,55  
 pauci 19,90. 26.40.45  
 pauciores 5,81  
 paucis 11,41. 13,2. 14,27. 22,  
   84. 25,70  
 paucitate 11,15  
 paucitatem 11,73. 12,67  
 pavidos 11,71  
 paulatim 9,59. 11,31. 16,82  
 paulisper 13,53  
 paulò 8,40. 94. 10,53. 11,68  
   13,14. 58,95  
 paulum 22,25  
 Paulus 9,80  
 pavor 10,53. 11,25. 72. 21,20  
 pavore 13,10  
 pauper 17,85. 18,9. 19,75. 25,8  
 paupere 23,79  
 pauperes 8,46. 24,91  
 pauperi 15,61  
 paupericm 22,26. 23,32  
 pauperics 21,7  
 pauperis 22,37. 26,78  
 paupertas 9,36. 15,57. 77. 25,  
   99. 26,17  
 paupertate 8,18. 11,1. 23,63.  
   26,1  
 paupertatis 10,60  
 pauperum 21,41  
 Paulanias 8,19. 20  
 pax 8,59. 14,37. 17,60. 18,71  
   19,82. 23,5  
 peccandi 1,42. 47. 3,38. 26,70  
 peccandum 3,65  
 peccant 20,42. 25,29  
 peccare 2,61. 23,98  
 peccat 5,69. 25,67. 26,32  
 peccata 1,24. 24,12  
 peccati 18,43  
 peccatis 22,63. 64  
 peccato 7,97  
 peccatum 15,42  
 peccatur 23,40  
 pectora 13,10. 16,37. 49. 17,21  
   90. 19,32. 79. 20,80. 91. 22,  
   16. 95  
 pectore 13,71. 20,56. 98. 23,  
   54. 24,66. 26,99  
 pectoribus 18,27  
 pectoris 20,52  
 pectus 18,78. 20,38. 21,69  
 pecudum 7,95  
 pecunia 3,72. 4,35. 23,33. 67.  
   82. 26,18. 41,80  
 pecuniã 7,3. 8,57. 22,32  
 pecuniæ 7,72. 13,72  
 pecuniam 2,28. 9,100. 11,1.  
   15,23. 21,98  
 pecus 18,11. 23,17. 24,18  
 pede 18,53. 57. 20,40. 21,41.  
   88. 23,75. 81. 24,32  
 pedes *f.* 11,24  
 pedes *pl.* 14,12. 15,25. 18,20.  
   24,90  
 pedibus 2,28. 14,28. 16,81. 17,  
   10. 23,87  
 pejerare 1,32  
 pejeraverit 3,57  
 pejor 20,21. 21,94  
 pejus 15,12. 96  
 pelago 20,45  
 pelagi 16,79  
 Pelasgã 16,25  
 Pelasgas 18,48  
 Pelasgiadas 17,59  
 Pellæo 26,47  
 pellem 24,20  
 penates 22,3  
 pendeat 18,66  
 pendem-

# VOCABULORUM.

- pendentia 21,28  
 pendere 4, 65  
 pendet 2,96. 6,70. 20,16  
 penē 2,70. 3,30. 31,58. 4,61.  
 5,68. 20,63.99  
 penes 5, 54. 9 38. 24,49  
 penitus 11,73  
 pennæ 20,24  
 pennis 19,39. 20,25  
 penuria 7,78. 15,28  
 pepercerant 4,57  
 pepercisse 1,8  
 peperisse 14,18  
 peperit 10,13  
 per 1,14.22 73.79. 2,91. 3, 14.  
 30,57. 4,53. 5,75. 6, 38. 9,  
 58. 10,36. 55 70.92. 11, 15.  
 12,66. 13 22 86. 14,57.16,16.  
 73,95. 17,10. 18,6.19.60.81.  
 95. 19,46 20,65. 21,11.39.  
 61.97. 23,18.32. 24,60. 25,31  
 26,53  
 peracto 19,99  
 peractum 19,42  
 peragentem 19,66  
 perambulabis 22,42  
 percecidit 10,29  
 percepta 2,52  
 percipi 5,6  
 percipiant 24,65  
 percipias 4,49  
 percontatorem 24,10  
 percunctari 15, 50  
 percusserant 13,10  
 percussore 10,27  
 perdere 26, 30  
 Perdicæ 9,23  
 perdiderunt 9,10  
 perditis 14,15  
 perditos 2,54  
 perditum 13,98  
 perdo 20,27  
 perducitur 13,21  
 perdunt 24,100  
 perduxit 8,70  
 peregi 16,53  
 peregrinantibus 5, 14  
 peregrinantur 2,43  
 peregrinitas 5, 24  
 peregrinos 16, 18  
 perenni 18,2  
 pereo 14, 71  
 pereuntem 26,19  
 perfectæ 2, 92  
 perfectum 1,68  
 perfer 18,3  
 perferte 24, 79  
 perfici 9, 5  
 perficiendum 1,91  
 perfidia 12,43  
 perfiditâ 8,53  
 perfidiam 4, 18  
 perfidum 9,95  
 perfugium 1,75. 2,43  
 pergam 16,19  
 perge 16, 30  
 pergin<sup>r</sup> pro pergisne 15, 4  
 pergit 14,87  
 periclitanda 2, 1  
 periclitatur 25, 47  
 periclo 25,12  
 pericula 2,17. 3,18. 8,74. 13,  
 75.83. 20,64  
 periculi 10,74. 12,18.49. 13,27  
 14,57  
 periculis 1,98. 3,47. 13,23  
 periculo 1,41.49. 3, 67.98. 4,  
 58. 5,25.53. 13,31. 14,76.15,6  
 periculorum 2,47  
 periculosa 21,61

peri-

# INDEX

- periculosum 10, 98. 25, 26. 69  
 periculum 10, 43. 12, 4. 32. 54.  
     13, 11. 32. 58. 15, 3. 49. 64. 25, 4.  
     48. 63  
 periére 18, 85  
 perierunt 25, 97  
 perimit 11, 31  
 perinde 12, 79. 15, 1  
 perire 8, 68. 12, 10. 18, 24  
 perisse 17, 88  
 perit 24, 99. 26, 17  
 peritis 24, 98 perituros 8, 17  
 peritus 9, 100. 25, 16  
 permanebit 2, 53  
 permanendum 4, 23  
 permanet 18, 33  
 permaneto 2, 21  
 permisére 10, 35  
 permittit 26, 20  
 permittitur 4, 12. 12, 45  
 permulta 2, 14  
 perniciosi 8, 27  
 perniciem 7, 15. 8, 51. 22, 69.  
     24, 96. 25, 19. 53  
 perniciofa 12, 80  
 perniciosius 23, 24  
 pernoctant 2, 43  
 perpendimus 12, 70  
 perpeti 21, 39  
 perpetua 2, 48  
 perpetuâ 13, 11  
 perpetuæ 2, 33. 5, 39  
 perpetuam 3, 7  
 perpetuò 15, 45  
 perpetuum 12, 80  
 perumpere 21, 97  
 Perfarum 9, 3. 11, 37. 76  
 persecutus 11, 26  
 persequendos 12, 55  
 persequi 6, 17. 8, 77  
 persequimur 7, 14  
 persequitur 21, 86. 25, 39  
 persequar 15, 48  
 persequerer 19, 41  
 perseverantia 9, 60  
 perseverare 4, 5  
 Persicam 11, 91  
 Persico 8, 97  
 persolvere 6, 31. 16, 21  
 personâ 8, 55  
 personare 4, 98  
 perspectâ 4, 36  
 perspectæ 3, 27  
 perspexit 12, 71  
 perspicere 5, 25  
 perspicio 6, 11  
 persitet 19, 65  
 persuadeas 6, 30  
 persuadere 8, 89  
 persuasus 8, 89  
 perterritus 1, 65  
 pertinaciâ 2, 87  
 pertinax 12, 86  
 pertinebunt 6, 30  
 pertinent 2, 36. 6, 96  
 pertinere 5, 32  
 perturbato 5, 38  
 pertusâ 26, 11  
 pervenerit 3, 58  
 pervenit 1, 22. 10, 88. 17, 59.  
     20, 6  
 perverfas 20, 44  
 pervideas 22, 57  
 pessima 14, 37. 26, 37  
 pessimè 4, 43  
 pessimi 14, 10  
 pessimo 10, 16. 14, 25  
 pessimos 25, 18  
 pessimus 14, 35  
 pessumdedere 10, 14

pestem

# VOCABULORUM.

pestem 7, 15. 8, 96  
 pestiferum 3, 95  
 pestilentia 9, 99. 13, 43  
 pestis 6, 100. 7, 72  
 petam 20, 69  
 petebat 13, 82  
 petebatur 11, 99  
 petenda *pl.* 3, 22. *f.* 8, 43  
 petentibus 21, 100  
 petere 14, 9, 28  
 peticram 12, 4  
 petimus 21, 40. 23, 86  
 petis 13, 26. 17, 69. 23, 86  
 petit 18, 91. 20, 25  
 petitas 26, 39  
 petitur 18, 62  
 petiveris 14, 30  
 petiverunt 5, 46  
 peto 6, 13, 38  
 petor 19, 19  
 petrae 12, 66  
 petunt 14, 16  
 phalanges 25, 86  
 phalanx 8, 69  
 phaleras 26, 96  
 Philippus 9, 11. 13, 39  
 Philologia 5, 87  
 Philosophia 5, 65. 7, 35  
 Philosophia 5, 82  
 Philosophos 5, 84  
 Phœbus 17, 31. 19, 68  
 phrenesis 26, 79  
 Phrygia 9, 17  
 pia *pl.* 11, 58. 19, 86  
 pia *f.* 22, 86  
 piandum 26, 61  
 pictoribus 24, 41  
 pictos 26, 27  
 Pieris 18, 2  
 pietas 1, 18. 2, 60. 76. 3, 97. 18,  
 22. 19, 23. 21. 31. 73  
 pietate 1, 91  
 pietatem 8, 3. 15, 46  
 pietatis 4, 30. 8, 98. 100  
 piger 20, 43. 23, 91  
 pigebit 16, 47  
 piget 19, 26  
 pignerari 4, 16  
 pignora 21, 12  
 pigrè 11, 63  
 pigri 13, 22. 34  
 pii 19, 43  
 pilæ 20, 16  
 pingue 23, 17  
 pingui 18, 12  
 pio 22, 3  
 piratis 10, 2  
 piscator 26, 6  
 piscis 18, 66. 21, 3. 23, 73. 26, 6  
 placabilis 20, 49  
 placabilitate 6, 74  
 placant 18, 74  
 placari 1, 91  
 placato 20, 31  
 placatur 18, 74  
 placeat 18, 98  
 placent 19, 6. 21, 15  
 placere 14, 37. 24, 17  
 placeret 6, 2  
 placet 23, 89. 24, 22  
 placidi 16, 58  
 placidissime 19, 53  
 placidius 11, 84  
 placitis 17, 68  
 placuisse 23, 100  
 placuit 22, 76  
 planguntur 26, 64  
 plane 4, 51  
 plausum 2, 96  
 plausus 3, 30

placbejo

# INDEX

- plebejo 25,63  
 plebem 13,99  
 plebes 25,47  
 plebis 23,22  
 plector 23, 24  
 plectuntur 23, 39  
 plena *f.* 2,29.40. 17,46  
 plena *pl.* 5,31. 15, 84  
 plenâ 18, 40  
 plenæ 17,29  
 plenas 5,98  
 pleni 11,20  
 pleno 12,42. 17,94. 24,66  
 plenum 18,42. 21,61  
 pleraque 2, 14  
 plerique 14, 16  
 plerisque 3,92. 7,72. 10,60.  
     11, 77  
 plerumque 3,50.90. 6,57.12,  
     70. 14,31.48. 18,44. 25, 4.  
     36  
 plura 8,22.37. 9,4 10,77. 12,  
     56. 18,59. 19,73. 22,75  
 plures 1,70. 3,57. 9, 38. 10, 3.  
     25,9. 88. 26,41  
 pluribus 5,97. 6,44. 11,41. 13.  
     61. 24,39  
 plurima 19,73. 26, 11  
 plurimum *adj.* 4, 29. 14,56.  
     25, 13  
 plurimum *adv.* 5,85. 8,23  
 plurimus 18,38  
 pluris 5,55.6,97. 26,54  
 plus *adj.* 1,58. 2,34. 4, 60. 88.  
     7,50. 8,71. 9, 61. 70.83.84.  
     11,94. 13,9. 14,3. 24,2. 25,  
     45. 26,14  
 plus 8,73.100. 9,23 19,74.20.  
     77.84. 22,47. 23,78. 25,65  
 Plutus 25,52  
 pocula 17,29. 20,98  
 poculo 12,42  
 poena 266. 7,74. 97. 17,53  
     18,10. 21,88. 22,18  
 poenâ 3,43. 16,33. 25,67  
 poenæ 1, 21. 23,98  
 poenas 3,63. 10,3. 20,83. 21,36  
     22,64. 24,89.93  
 poeniteat 3, 45  
 poenitentiâ 24,89  
 poenitentis 4,7  
 poenitet 7,58. 20,97. 25,81  
 Poenorum 9,31. 10,11. 20,61  
 poëta 2,44  
 poëtæ *dat.* 2,45. *pl.* 18,63. 24,  
     64  
 poëtis 18,62. 24,41  
 polliceri 8,81  
 pollicitationes 15,76  
 pollicitis 17,95. 18,15  
 poma 17,85. 18,87. 21,25  
 pomifer 22,20  
 Pompejo 4, 32  
 Pompejus 10,1. 21  
 pondera 21,9  
 ponderanda 3 33  
 ponderantes 9,42  
 ponderat 17,55  
 ponderemus 3,50  
 ponderis 3,2  
 pondus 17,54  
 pone 21,99  
 ponere 4,54. 17,91. 20,89  
 poni 8, 55  
 ponit 21,87  
 pono 23, 27  
 ponte 10,4  
 Pontice 26,27  
 ponunt 11,47  
 populabitur 19,7

# VOCABULORUM.

popularis 21, 87  
 popularium 11, 77  
 populationibus 10, 37  
 populator 10, 37  
 populi 1, 60. 3, 44. 8, 12. 86, 10,  
     15, 17, 24  
 populo 3, 63. 10, 19, 21, 38. 26,  
     75  
 populos 16, 69  
 populum 9, 34. 76, 23, 47. 26,  
     96  
 populus 2, 72. 73, 9, 68. 71, 72.  
     10, 12. 22, 74  
 porci 25, 88  
 porrigine 25, 88  
 portabat 10, 3  
 portæ 26, 60  
 portet 19, 10  
 portionibus 9, 38  
 porto 7, 94  
 portu 14, 76  
 portum 19, 99  
 portus 4, 7  
 Porus 21, 53  
 poscentem 22, 63  
 poscentes 24, 35  
 poscentibus 16, 85  
 poscentis 12, 24  
 posces 23, 42  
 poscimus 17, 25. 26, 38  
 poscit 20, 5. 24, 74  
 posita *f.* 3, 32. 96, 13, 26. *pl.* 22,  
     54  
 positam 2, 87  
 positis 5, 37. 24, 72  
 positum *m.* 12, 11. *n.* 5, 42  
 posse 1, 45. 69, 2, 30. 3, 75. 7, 61, 8,  
     41. 9, 19. 12, 27. 19, 85. 20,  
     10, 98. 26, 43  
 possem 2, 56. 5, 33

possemus 12, 47  
 possent 8, 43  
 possessa 17, 69  
 possessio 12, 93  
 possessiones 2, 30. 7, 100  
 possessor 23, 47  
 possiet 8, 22. 81, 10, 19, 28. 12, 79  
     13, 53. 54, 20, 1. 24, 2  
 possideant 19, 73  
 possidet 15, 1  
 possem 15, 49  
 possim 6, 26. 22, 67  
 possimus 1, 88. 5, 18  
 possint 1, 28. 2, 38. 4, 9  
 possis 3, 30. 7, 82. 10, 98. 14, 94  
     15, 35. 47  
 possit 1, 17. 33, 6. 47, 3. 99, 4.  
     44. 81. 99, 5, 15. 44, 61. 6, 40.  
     81, 7. 34, 35. 82, 9. 2, 12, 65.  
     13, 33. 14, 68. 15, 14. 72, 18.  
     82, 98. 20, 43. 23, 30. 25, 64  
 possum 3, 23. 4, 32. 5, 44. 93, 6.  
     5, 28. 32, 20, 31  
 possumus 1, 78. 2, 38. 3, 29. 5,  
     79. 15, 90. 19, 84. 25, 49  
 possunt 1, 44. 70, 73. 91, 3, 70.  
     5, 94. 7, 48. 10, 92. 11, 64. 12,  
     9. 20, 44. 24, 17. 25, 43. 26,  
     40  
 post 9, 25. 17, 87. 20, 30. 21, 84.  
     23, 33. 25, 39. 56  
 postea 2, 45. 3, 57. 8, 16. 9, 53  
 posteriorem 1, 96  
 posteriores 4, 6  
 posteris 11, 20. 36  
 posteritatis 1, 98  
 posterorum 4, 17. 14, 17  
 postico 23, 65. postmodo 18, 40  
 postponas 22, 50  
 postquam 9, 97. 12, 71. 14, 16  
     8  
 postre.

# INDEX

- postremus 8, 88  
 postulabat 8, 69  
 postulanda 3, 78  
 postulare 4, 58. 11, 10. 14, 72  
 postulat 12, 16. 14, 64  
 postules 5, 99  
 posuere 18, 23  
 posueris 8, 5  
 posuit 26, 70  
 pote 19, 74  
 potens 13, 95  
 potente 24, 82  
 potentem 24, 99  
 potentes 5, 27. 25, 6, 11  
 potentia 8, 42. 13, 46. 19, 42.  
 21, 29  
 potentia 6, 57 potentia 14, 57  
 potentior 10, 48. 11, 53. 14, 34  
 26, 51  
 potentis 24, 8. 15  
 potentiùs 21, 97  
 poterant 12, 67. 13, 12 (45  
 poterat 2, 61 8, 23. 80, 9, 78. 14,  
 poterit 4, 17. 6, 36. 7, 35. 70  
 potero 15, 46  
 poterunt 23, 87  
 potes 14, 89. 16, 51. 20, 46  
 potest 1, 1. 21, 37. 55. 74. 77. 2, 5.  
 31. 51. 53. 66. 68. 3, 35. 83. 84.  
 89, 4, 12. 33. 41. 56. 5, 6. 44. 6,  
 75. 7, 11. 50. 65. 66. 96. 10,  
 83. 11, 3. 16. 26. 60. 83. 84. 100.  
 12, 40. 43. 57. 14, 37. 60. 15,  
 33. 64. 18, 15. 56. 19, 12. 17.  
 21, 58. 22, 46. 65. 25, 21. 77.  
 96  
 potestas 3, 25. 6, 29. 24, 41  
 potestate 6, 36. 14, 14  
 potestatem 9, 66  
 potestates 14, 6  
 potestis 1, 66  
 potior 2, 23. 15, 67  
 potiore 10, 20. 11, 77  
 potissimum 4, 15. 6, 84  
 potiùs 2, 84. 3, 15. 85. 4, 55. 5,  
 22. 88. 7, 29. 8, 35. 76. 12, 4. 14,  
 86. 15, 49. 24, 80  
 potioribus 24, 17  
 potuerit 9, 32  
 potui 6, 1  
 potuimus 5, 62  
 potuisset 9, 61. 10, 24. 13, 61  
 potuit 2, 53. 8, 37. 9, 71. 11, 97  
 16, 4. 21, 31. 26, 6  
 potus 22, 66  
 præbeat 17, 85. 22, 49  
 præbent 2, 43  
 præbet 18, 87  
 præbuerunt 10, 16  
 præcauentur 1, 24  
 præcavere 14, 78  
 præcepi 13, 23  
 præcepta 17, 69  
 præceptis 2, 44  
 præceptorum 2, 20  
 præcidere 6, 86  
 præcipere 4, 45. 6, 73  
 præcipies 24, 65  
 præcipit 13, 1  
 præcipitant 16, 27  
 præcipitem 12, 3  
 præcipiti 25, 79  
 præcipiunt 6, 60  
 præcipuam 4, 58  
 præcipue 18, 35  
 præcipuus 9, 88  
 præclara 6, 78. 13, 87  
 præclaram 8, 71  
 præclare 2, 14  
 præclari 13, 67

## VOCABULORUM.

- præclarior 14,17  
 præclarissimas 3,41  
 præclarissimi 5,63  
 præclarior 5,35. 6,69  
 præclaro 6,74  
 præclarum *m.* 2,25. 7,60. *n.* 2,  
     42. 7,47  
 præcludit 24,78  
 præcoce 11,22  
 præcordia 16,30. 22,66. 26,72  
 præcox 12,82  
 præcurrere 23,79  
 præda 3,77. 4,35. 12,4. 14,2  
 prædam 10,32. 11,54. 24,83  
 prædantibus 10,58  
 prædantur 24,33  
 prædator 14,2  
 prædicanda 2,57  
 prædicare 6,89  
 prædicatione 12,12  
 prædicunt 2,70  
 præditi 7,91  
 præditus 1,94  
 prædonibus 10,87  
 præest 11,84  
 præfectis 4,35  
 præferens 11,65  
 præferre 26,30  
 præfuisse 8,18  
 prægrave 10,98  
 prælia 18,36. 23,62  
 prælii 8,26  
 præliis 14,12  
 prælio 12,48  
 prælium 11,10  
 prælustri 20,45  
 prælustria 20,46  
 præmeditari 3,99  
 præmia 2,62. 11,34. 18,63. 20,  
     83. 97. 24,32. 26,46  
 præmiis 3,44. 48. 8,5  
 præmium 2,45. 3,48. 5,39. 13,  
     32. 15,75  
 prænomine 23,14 (32,15,75)  
 prænomine 23,14  
 præparata 6,58  
 præparatis 11,98  
 præparatum 21,69  
 præpediti 15,10  
 præponenda 6,96  
 præripere 4,70  
 præfagia 21,17  
 præscribit 4,80  
 præscripta 22,93  
 præsens 20,62. 21,29. 79  
 præsentēs 11,82  
 præsentia *subst.* 12,49. 16,96  
 præsentia *part.* 14,50  
 præsentibus 25,65  
 præsentis 12,18  
 præsertim 2,61. 5,2. 6,23. 89. 7,  
     22  
 præsidia 10,75. 13,91  
 præsidio 2,65. 7,53. 25,47  
 præsidis 10,24  
 præsidium 5,80. 12,4  
 præstabilis 3,47  
 præstanda 17,73  
 præstandum 4,80  
 præstant 9,29  
 præstantior 6,66. 87  
 præstantius 5,35  
 præstare 1,77. 4,9. 6,5. 8,47.  
     81. 18,51  
 præstat 2,13. 7,65. 13,24. 16,13  
 præstem 19,19  
 præstent 18,20  
 præstet 17,27. 22,50  
 præstiterant 8,83  
 præstitimus 4,85  
 præstidò 10,40

# INDEX

- præsunt 6, 76  
 præter 2, 47. 4, 80. 11, 9. 23, 17  
     24, 91  
 præteriit 18, 56  
 præterire 6, 49  
 præterita 3, 29. 11, 59. 14, 50  
 præteritæ 17, 74  
 præteriti 4, 63  
 præteritos 16, 88  
 prætermisi 6, 29  
 prætermittatur 5, 15  
 prætermitemus 6, 19  
 prætermitti 5, 94  
 prava *f.* 23, 2  
 prætorem 6, 92  
 prava *pl.* 15, 75. 24, 100  
 pravè 25, 27  
 pravi 22, 8  
 pravis 26, 73  
 precando 16, 63  
 precario 11, 80  
 precario 13, 24  
 prece 19, 98  
 preces 11, 6  
 precibus 1, 91. 19, 40  
 precor 17, 64  
 premit 16, 18. 20, 55. 22, 18. 23,  
     25. 25, 47  
 premor 20, 67  
 premunt 21, 19  
 pressis 12, 57  
 pretii 14, 85  
 pretio 1, 52. 9, 5. 15, 24. 19, 75.  
     98. 20, 11. 26, 2  
 pretiosam 11, 28  
 pretiosorem 11, 54  
 pretiosus 18, 1  
 pretium 9, 71. 13, 44. 19, 75. 26,  
     63  
 pridem 13, 80  
 prima *f.* 7, 73. 16, 5. 17, 13. 18,  
     57. 20, 60. 23, 31. 25, 41. 26,  
     18. *pl.* 5, 43. 6, 98. 11, 96. 13,  
     62. 17, 92  
 primâ 11, 60. 16, 19  
 primam 9, 7  
 primis 9, 43. 17, 61  
 primo 24, 56  
 primos 11, 40  
 primum 6, 27. 11, 14  
 primùm 6, 29. 8, 97. 11, 25. 55.  
     76. 19, 10. 23, 33. 24, 52  
 primus 5, 71. 8, 88. 9, 174. 10,  
     29. 12, 16. 13, 6. 23  
 princeps *adj.* 9, 71  
 princeps *subst.* 14, 54. 20, 83  
 principatu 24, 91  
 principatum 5, 56  
 principes 4, 21  
 principi 10, 19  
 principia 1, 66. 3, 3  
 principibus 7, 22. 23, 100  
 principiis 1, 83. 18, 80  
 principio 13, 1  
 principis 8, 55. 19, 12  
 principium 15, 84. 88. 19, 37.  
     24, 62  
 principum 25, 47  
 prior 14, 34. 15, 67  
 priore 20, 62  
 priori 26, 35  
 prioris 11, 46  
 priorum 10, 94  
 pristina 6, 45  
 pristinam 24, 97  
 pristinum 24, 76  
 privata 3, 70  
 privatæ 5, 40  
 privatus 1, 94. 21, 75  
 prius 1, 2. 5, 44. 8, 52. 10, 34. 13,

## VOCABULORUM.

37. 14, 71. 88. 95. 15, 4. 25, 27  
 prius 20, 96  
 priusquam 10, 1. 13, 64  
 pro 1, 15. 2, 84. 3, 18. 98. 4, 15. 25  
 32. 96. 5, 38. 40. 92. 97. 6, 2.  
 6. 18. 43. 53. 68. 7, 41. 51. 8,  
 30. 58. 9, 22. 47. 48. 65. 92. 10,  
 5. 21. 11, 11. 54. 77. 12, 100. 13,  
 97. 16, 92. 17. 38. 18. 89. 19, 79  
 21, 85. 25, 72. 26, 15. 39  
 proavos 19, 58  
 proba 22, 42  
 probabile 7, 92  
 probabilem 6, 81  
 probanda 1, 41  
 probantur 6, 86  
 probat 17, 49. 20, 95. 24, 28  
 probitas 2, 79. 10, 60. 20, 71.  
 92. 25, 76  
 probro 19, 33  
 probro 1, 2  
 probum 20, 97  
 procax 24, 76  
 procellosum 13, 56  
 procrastinatio 3, 92  
 procubuerant 10, 52  
 procul 18, 31. 36. 19, 93. 20, 63.  
 22, 31  
 procurate 16, 97  
 prodere 19, 27  
 proderit 18, 3  
 prodesse 5, 4. 8, 23. 20, 26. 21, 8.  
 24, 64  
 prodest 20, 43. 67. 21, 2. 26, 27  
 prodiderunt 8, 98  
 prodigio 26, 8  
 prodigiosa 17, 99  
 proditum 9, 86  
 prodor 18, 75  
 prodiga 26, 19  
 prodigus 23, 70. 24, 58  
 prodire 23, 29  
 producat 26, 34  
 produxisset 26, 89  
 profari 22, 75  
 profecto 5, 83. 14, 46. 15, 39  
 profectum 7, 77  
 profectus 8, 35  
 profer 15, 42  
 proferet 23, 66  
 proferre 2, 38  
 professio 5, 38  
 profici 4, 99  
 proficientia 20, 27  
 proficiscar 7, 60  
 proficisceretur 6, 1  
 proficisci 6, 36  
 proficitur 5, 83  
 profiteri 9, 12  
 profitetur 12, 25  
 profligato 5, 68  
 profore 23, 76  
 profundit 3, 9  
 profundum 13, 56  
 profundam 5, 92  
 profusus 13, 68  
 profutura 2, 12  
 prognerant 22, 15  
 progeniem 21, 94  
 progrediatur 19, 72  
 proh 10, 16. 19, 32  
 prohibebat 22, 75  
 prohibete 16, 40. 21, 55  
 projectum 22, 34  
 projicit 24, 51  
 promens 21, 59  
 promereat 14, 72  
 promiseris 7, 33.  
 promissa 7, 33  
 promissis 17, 100

# INDEX

- promissor 24, 53  
 promittere 16, 93  
 promittunt 24, 23  
 promoves 14, 97  
 promover: 22, 16  
 promptu 18, 86  
 promptum 13, 71  
 promptus 8, 15 25, 94  
 prona *f.* 18, 76 *pl.* 19, 20  
 proni 10, 52  
 pronior 14, 47  
 pronunciabat 9, 82  
 prope 6 23, 24, 35  
 properabit 20, 2  
 properamus 19, 13, 48, 23, 56  
 properandus 26, 95  
 properantis 26, 82  
 propinqui 6, 67  
 propinquitate 7, 65  
 propinquitati 7, 63  
 propinquo 1, 11  
 propiore 12, 1  
 propius 3, 69  
 proponere 4, 45  
 proposita 4, 68  
 proposita 3, 43  
 propositi 21, 89  
 propositum 18, 78, 26, 35  
 propositus 1, 45  
 proposuit 11, 34, 21, 51  
 propria *f.* 6, 51 *pl.* 8, 3 9, 58  
 propriam 4, 58  
 proprium *m.* 19, 31  
 proprium *n.* 5, 10, 7, 1, 12, 32, 24, 81  
 propter 1, 15, 4, 57, 9, 47, 10, 62, 12, 60, 13, 61, 26, 30, 57  
 propterea 4, 12  
 propulsanda 2, 17  
 propulsans 13, 19  
 propulsare 1, 35  
 profusus 15, 33, 25, 68  
 prosequimur 14, 50  
 profit 15, 12, 24, 73  
 prospera 2, 48  
 prosperæ 9, 44, 13, 31  
 prosperè 13, 81  
 prosperis 7, 68, 11, 18  
 prospero 7, 2  
 prospicere 15, 25  
 prosternunt 10, 54  
 profunt 7, 7, 18, 84, 92  
 protectior 4, 10  
 proterit 22, 20  
 proterva 21, 37  
 protervè 17, 77  
 Protea 23, 37  
 provehimur 7, 2  
 provehit 26, 90  
 provehunt 21, 92  
 proveniunt 17, 34, 20, 23  
 proverbium 7, 43  
 providebo 5, 89  
 providenda 1, 71  
 providere 2, 10  
 providet 4, 10  
 provinciam 9, 84, 15, 54  
 provinciarum 2, 29  
 provisor 24, 58  
 provisum 3, 85  
 provocare 10, 21  
 prout 23, 19  
 proxima 8, 82  
 proximè 6, 9  
 proximi 9, 22  
 proximus 14, 80, 16, 55, 19, 2  
 prudent 3, 65 (24, 13)  
 prudenter 6, 97, 10, 65  
 prudentes 1, 44  
 prudentia 3, 78, 15, 98, 23, 84  
 pru-

## VOCABULORUM.

- prudentiâ 4,70. 5,95. 6, 2,88  
 prudentiæ 2,92  
 prudentiâs 11,26  
 publicâ 2,26. 3,34  
 publica 24, 20  
 publicæ 9,7  
 publicum 1, 68  
 pudeat 2,38  
 pudet 10,76. 12,2. 21,23  
 pudica 22, 42  
 pudicè 14, 67  
 pudicitia 9,35  
 pudicitia 17,67. 26,50  
 pudor 1,27. 4, 61. 11,78. 22,  
 75.98. 23,95. 24, 27. 25, 8.  
 62. 26, 82  
 pudore 15,20. 17,78  
 pudorem 24,12. 25,85  
 pudori 12,91. 26, 30  
 puellas 26, 38  
 puer 15,80. 17,2,35. 23,54. 24,  
 75. 26, 74  
 pueri 15, 43.85. 16,68  
 puerili 10, 80  
 puerilibus 20, 53  
 puerorum 3,30  
 pugna 10,5  
 pugnabunt 8,30  
 pugnabit 3,8  
 pugnando 19,45  
 pugnantes 21,8  
 pugnantium 8,20. 10, 5  
 pugnare 1,15. 4,73  
 pugnarum 3,39  
 pugnat 18,82  
 pugnatum 14, 27  
 pugnaverat 9,70  
 pulcerrimum 1, 35  
 pulcris 19,77. 23,1. 24, 5  
 pulcritudo 3,32  
 pulcrius 5,23  
 pulcro 16,56. 26, 90  
 pulcrum 6,52. 13,36. 26, 93  
 pulli 26,65  
 pullulet 26,19  
 pulsat 21,41  
 pulmentaria 22,91  
 pulpamentum 14, 92  
 pulvere 26,23  
 pulvis 22, 21  
 puniebant 10, 30  
 puniendum 6,76  
 punctum 24, 67  
 puppis 21,1  
 purgando 15,42  
 purgator 12,26  
 puro 23,54  
 pusilla 19,3  
 puta 1,15. 3, 49. 6, 46  
 putabam 4,39  
 putabat 8,60.72  
 putabo 2,87  
 putamus 6, 52  
 putanda 2, 3  
 putandæ 7,32  
 putando 22,27  
 putant 4,42. 8,8. 9,14. 26,78  
 putantur 7,8  
 putâram 6,73  
 putare 4,72. 7, 34  
 putaret 3,11  
 putas 7,100  
 putat 15,22. 17,50. 21,3. 26,20  
 putatis 24,90  
 putatur 9,14  
 putavi 2,84. 3,10.19. 5, 60  
 putem 5, 51  
 putemus 2,98. 4,80  
 putent 2,4  
 putes 6,13.27. 25,29. 26, 9  
 putet

# INDEX

- putet 2,69. 4, 86  
 putecis 19,85  
 puco 2,86. 3. II. 5, 27.74. 14,  
     72.100  
 puem 16,90  
 Pyladem 19, 1  
 Pyllos 21,4  
 Pyrrho 9,28  
 Pyrrhum 9, 46  
 Pyrrhus 9. 45  
 Pythagoras 7,53 9,34  
     Q.  
 qua pro aliqua 17,17.62. 20,3.  
     45  
 quā 1,62. 3,18. 4,19. 5, 71. 6,  
     52.75. 8, 71. 9,100. 11, 59.  
     18,41. 20,85  
 quā 10,53. 11,72. 16, 20.78  
 quadam 2,36.87. 5,94. 7, 8  
 quadra 26,9  
 quadrata 23 38  
 quadrigis 23 86  
 quadrupedante 16,90  
 quæ f. 1,41. 2,12.66. 3,14.35.89.  
     4,15.44.70. 5, 42.83.90. 6,  
     100.7,3 3.49.97. 8,35.38 54  
     58. 9, 69. 10, 13. 12, 7. 13,5.  
     26. 14,89. 15,55. 17, 73. 18,  
     56. 19,46. 20 50 55 58. 61.  
     22,19.64.88. 23,4 52. 26, 74  
 quæ pl. 1,24. 39,71.93. 2,27.36  
     37.40.73 99. 3, 6.66. 4,45.  
     51.61.76. 5,14. 15,41.57. 79.  
     94. 6, 8. 14,30.42 58 76.86.  
     96. 7, 10 32.93. 9, 76. 10,  
     53. 11,27.43.94. 12,13.56.60  
     68.95. 13,49.51.100. 14,87.  
     99. 15, 25.37.74. 17,91. 18,  
     92.97. 19 4.30.84. 20, 53.  
     68. 21, 22.23. 28, 50. 22, 83,  
     23,44.70.76. 24,17.48.60.  
     25,40.85. 26,11.54  
 quæ pro aliqua f. 10, 58. pl. 4,  
     37  
 quæcunque f. 17,48. pl. 5,30  
     22, 69  
 quadam f. 2,42 3,16. 20,57:  
     pl. 10,75.100. 11,14. 12,2. 21,  
     22  
 quæque f. 1,63. 8,82. 16,5. pl.  
     11,96. 12,38. 13,62. 24, 50,  
 quaratur 9, 20  
 quære 22, 91  
 quærebatur 13,54  
 quærenda 23, 33  
 quærendi 9, 30  
 quærendo 15, 14  
 quærens 22,87. 23,25  
 quærere 2,37. 4,30. 7, 50. 13,  
     90. 18,29. 20, 22. 21,46.  
     22, 13  
 quæreret 3, 7  
 quæri 7, 23  
 quærimus 22,5  
 quæris 14,92  
 quærit 13, 67. 16, 95. 25, 48.  
     26, 84  
 quæritur 1,48. 2 26.18,86. 21,6  
 quæro 25, 44  
 quærent 9,33.64. 21,11  
 quæsierat 9, 45. 23,93  
 quæsieris 21,47  
 quæsitā f. 13,46. pl. 2,32  
 quæsitum 9,6. 11, 93  
 quæsiuit 5,84  
 quæstu 13,19  
 quæstum 8,75  
 quæstuosum 14, 36  
 quæstus 2,9. 14,90  
 qualcū 24,12. 25, 14

qua-

## VOCABULORUM.

- qualemunque 25,77  
 quales 4,21. 6,85  
 quali 22,73  
 qualiacunque 26,22  
 qualibet 26,83  
 qualis 5,71. 7,20. 15, 49  
 qualiscunque 6,35  
 quam 2, 25. 85. 3,68 4,80. 5,  
 28. 10,34. 37. 70. 11, 20 63.  
 12,86.93. 13 72. 15,17. 20 6.  
 22, 43. 23,92. 24,27  
 quam 1, 217.28.33 39.51,60 61.  
 64.65.73.93.97. 2,34.35.41.  
 48.49.50.52.55.75.77.81.84.  
 3. 1. 15. 47. 58.65.69.75. 86.  
 100. 4, 13,18.48 49,52.60.  
 73.75.87.88.92.97. 5, 14,15.  
 20 22.35 43.44.45 49.55.69.  
 72.73.76 81.88.89. 6. 4.13.  
 21 46.58.63 66.68.94.97. 7,  
 4.14.20.21.24.42. 50.51.57.  
 67.69.72.74.76.80 91. 8, 1.  
 10,15 22.25.30. 35.56.37. 42.  
 49.52.65. 68. 72. 73. 76.79.  
 100. 9, 13.17.23.32.32.38.45.  
 49 54.61.64.65.66.70.71.74  
 81.83.84 90. 10,3,7.13.19.22  
 30,33.38. 45.51.68. 69.76.77.  
 85.90.100. 11,1.4.5.8.26.28  
 38.46.47.57.61.67.93. 12,4  
 10,12.20.24. 26 31 33 37 76.  
 80.83. 13 3 8.9.24 33.37.50  
 54.69.82.85.95. 14,1.3.6.12.  
 18 24.29 33 52 53.57.71. 74.  
 95. 15, 4. 9.20.21.36. 49. 52.  
 74. 16,59.64. 17, 54.61.89.  
 91. 18 24.29.57. 19, 10.27.  
 68. 20,4.72.78.96. 21, 2. 21.  
 31. 63. 22, 27. 47. 23, 21. 24,  
 28,60. 25, 27. 45,53.65.67.  
 74.99. 26, 6.14.21.34. 64.97  
 quamcunque 23, 83  
 quamlibet 17,80  
 quamvis 3, 74. 8, 49. 9, 70.  
 20, 3. 17.48. 25, 3  
 quando 4,60.85. 7,44. 14,84  
 25,78. 26,70  
 quandoque 24, 69  
 quandoquidem 25,29  
 quanquam 4,18. 5,56. 13,97  
 21, 18. 23  
 quanta 15,77. 22, 88. 24,84  
 quantæ 8,62. 24, 90  
 quantamcunque 10,79  
 quantas 8, 16  
 quanti 9, 86  
 quantivis 14, 85  
 quanto 6,79. 9,47.52. 14,17.  
 22,48. 24,55. 26,32  
 quantos 13,56  
 quantula 26, 48  
 quantum 1,28. 3,5.52. 6,31.37.  
 7.97. 14, 35. 16, 26. 18, 32.  
 19,32.97. 20,46. 25,98. 26,  
 80.91  
 quantus 9, 60  
 quare 4, 58. 18,86  
 quarum 10, 25  
 quas 6,9.84. 7, 14 10,80. 11,  
 36.83. 12, 55. 20,63. 23,1  
 quasi 1,45. 2,36. 3,1. 4,91 5,  
 25.71. 9,70.85. 10,4.14. 24.  
 11,77. 14,60. 15,32.54  
 quatient 23, 78  
 quatit 16,90.100. 17,3  
 quattuor 19,66  
 quattuor 1,72  
 quavis 4,73. 21,27. 25,67  
 que 1,96.97.98. 2,25.38.42.47  
 48.71.85.92.100. 3,14.39. 55.  
67

# INDEX

- 67.73. 4.70.72.79. 5, 1.44. quemdam 1, 44  
 95. 6, 11 12.14 47. 53. 55. 56. 71 quenquam 16, 32  
 78.82. 87 96. 73. 15 26.38.44. quercus 18, 48  
 32.60 63.87.89. 8, 12.26.32. querela 25, 73  
 45.70 75 9, 9. 11.29 32 41. querelâ 24, 86  
 42 +3. 53 71. 72.93. 97. 100. querclam 25, 38  
 10, 6. 14. 5 5. 62.74.86. 11, 24. querelis 17, 4. 18, 67  
 36.77 92.93. 12, 20 89. 13, 5. querenda 19, 70  
 6. 27. 44. 54. 63. 69. 14, 22. 30. querentes 25, 84  
 32.33.34.54.59 76.99. 15, 18. queri 2, 27. 17, 75. 25, 55  
 93. 16 5. 9. 22. 27 36. 41. 46. qu. rimoniæ 22, 6  
 54.57.58.60.73 75.86.95.100. qui / 1, 4 22 26. 32 33 36. 38. 46.  
 17, 6 12. 19. 21. 26. 30 35. 37. 52. 74. 2. 4. 61. 72. 96 3, 11. 25. 43  
 57. 69. 77. 78. 81. 85. 98. 18, 9. 60. 67. 97. 4, 47. 57. 62 81. 5,  
 11. 18. 19 20. 32. 35. 53. 59 60. 63. 4. 19. 35. 6, 23. 70. 73. 5. 68. 69  
 64. 69 73 74. 77. 19, 9. 11. 20. 84. 90 100. 8, 53. 70. 84 9,  
 26. 29. 33 34. 41. 42. 49 53. 54. 70. 78. 10. 23 44. 61. 11, 50 54  
 55. 63 65. 67 69. 77. 79. 84. 87. 84. 12, 10. 12. 16. 27. 52. 55. 13,  
 88. 95. 20, 10. 11. 28. 34. 46. 50. 23. 67. 14, 28. 53 81. 15, 1. 2.  
 51. 52. 53 54. 55. 57. 58 64 74. 19. 21. 22. 47. 67. 16, 4 17, 19.  
 91 92. 96 21, 8. 10. 114. 26. 32. 18, 27. 33. 37. 45. 81. 82. 19, 1. 18.  
 38 41. 50. 52. 68. 73. 22, 12. 16. 72. 20, 47. 51. 73. 90. 21, 3 33.  
 26. 28. 8. 51. 75. 88 95. 23, 1. 4. 22, 26. 30. 31. 48. 62 65. 74. 76.  
 23. 25. 36 57 58 61. 66 67. 87. 98. 99. 23, 1. 45. 53. 64. 96.  
 96 97. 24, 2 6. 16. 28. 34. 47. 24, 31. 55. 67. 68 75. 81. 86. 89.  
 48. 65. 67 71. 75. 76. 80. 25, 94. 25. 7. 21 36. 39. 56. 57. 67.  
 17. 30. 52. 86. 93. 96. 26, 13. 17. 68. 96. 26 32 69  
 34. 43. 55 68. 74. 75. quipl. 1, 100. 2, 4. 8. 18. 38. 52. 84. 85  
 queas 13, 2. 3, 18. 63. 4, 17. 76. 5, 68. 81. 83.  
 queis 16, 75. 6. 60. 63. 76. 7, 5. 7. 8. 12. 48.  
 quem 1, 44. 4, 46. 6, 35. 8, 40. 74. 75. 8, 28 42. 59. 66 9, 22.  
 94. 9, 92. 10, 62. 69 82. 11 2. 10, 16. 43. 11, 47. 82. 12, 31. 34  
 48. 76. 77. 87 13. 49 57. 83. 14, 48. 64 67 89 13, 52. 15, 12. 52.  
 42, 16. 53. 17, 88. 18, 41. 19, 61. 63. 75. 19 43. 85. 23, 85.  
 14. 21, 47. 22, 49. 50. 23, 33. 24. 46 90. 100. 25, 29. 54 82.  
 63. 71. 78 25, 31. 73. 26, 49. 91. 26, 78  
 quemadmodum 1, 29. qui pro quomodo 8, 18. 22, 43  
 quemcunque 15, 47. quia 11, 83. 13, 80. 14, 49. 15,  
 quemque 3, 28. 4, 16. 11, 21. 72. 63. 17. 77. 20, 10. 75. 21, 15.  
 14, 28. 15, 81. 17, 87 23, 75. 23. 23. 80. 24, 39 25, 3. 55  
quibus

# VOCABULORUM.

- quibus** I. 93. 2, 29. 3, 30. 4I. 4, 27. 4I. 60. 66. 5, 11. 6, 24. 95. 7, 23. 30. 33. 88. 13. 65. 14, 37. 15, 30. 86. 19, 83. 21, 41. 26, 72. 87  
**quibusdam** 3, 11  
**quibusque** 7, 72  
**quicquam** 3, 1. 5, 3. 6, 60. 8I. 7, 4. 11. 50. 13. 33. 14, 36. 15, 22. 17, 44. 22. 97. 25, 57  
**quicquid** 3, 95. 99. 4. 95. 99. 5, 89. 6, 15. 7, 41. 10, 74. 11, 8. 59. 60. 75. 85. 12, 21. 16, 57. 17, 53. 19, 42. 21, 54. 23, 39. 66. 93. 24, 65. 25, 11  
**quicumque** 20, 54. 24, 87. 97  
**quid** I. 56. 90. 2, 10. 16. 42. 49. 50. 51. 3, 25. 2. 4, 4. 31. 44. 5, 48. 61. 84. 6. 41. 80. 7, 50. 51. 67. 82. 8, 76. 10, 97. 12, 51. 56. 88. 14, 45. 15, 4. 12. 49. 16, 37. 49. 17, 24. 93. 94. 18, 54. 19, 16. 56. 90. 92. 20, 53. 96. 21, 2. 35. 46. 72. 78. 22, 6. 33. 44. 49. 23, 27. 35. 62. 24, 9. 22. 39. 46. 53. 73. 25. 32. 92. 26, 27  
**quid pro aliquid** 1. 86. 2, 45. 5, 27. 44. 6, 93. 94. 14, 30. 61. 15, 42. 53. 20, 13. 36. 23, 44. 69. 88  
**quidam** f. 3. 29. 4, 61. 26, 57  
**quidam** pl. 3, 82  
**quidem** 1, 54. 2, 80. 3, 45. 83. 4, 2. 5, 8. 45. 63. 93. 6, 33. 42. 7, 33. 84. 8, 56. 11, 75. 91. 12, 40. 92. 13, 4. 10. 15. 34. 15, 77  
**quidlibet** 24, 41  
**quidvis** 22, 7  
**quies** 8, 95. 11, 70. 19, 52  
**quiescentibus** 8, 66  
**quiescit** 17, 87  
**quictas** 16, 16  
**quieta** 25. **quietem** 11, 7. 17, 7  
**quietos** 16, 58  
**quilibet** 18, 15  
**quimus** 14, 84  
**quin** 1, 98. 4, 75. 6, 11. 13, 23. 15, 14. 17. 72. 76  
**Quintili** 10, 33  
**quippe** 9, 27. 96. 10, 5. 11, 39. 13, 62. 26, 60  
**quique** 11, 84  
**Quirini** 21, 38  
**quis pro quibus** 12, 85  
**quis pro aliquis** 1, 14. 2, 19. 3, 57. 4, 14. 8, 32. 11, 100. 15, 53. 20, 49. 21, 26. 24, 28. 25, 1. 26, 46. 70. 82. 94  
**quis interr.** 2, 64. 3, 22. 6, 68. 7, 68. 13, 3. 15, 82. 99. 16, 31. 17, 89. 18, 58. 65. 21, 25. 22, 22. 23, 96. 25, 84. 26, 46. 70  
**quisquam** 1, 64. 2, 31. 3, 1. 4, 56. 8, 16. 13, 48. 14, 22  
**quisque** 1, 31. 86. 2, 46. 3, 2. 4. 12, 19. 86. 5, 10. 6, 80. 7, 20. 11, 23. 27. 49. 12, 33. 13, 75. 16, 67. 17, 38. 88. 20, 89. 100. 21, 72. 22, 73. 25, 2. 98  
**quisquis** 11, 21. 17, 50. 18, 90. 17. 96. 21, 67  
**quo** 1, 86. 2, 25. 4, 92. 95. 5, 10. 69. 6, 5. 85. 7, 67. 8, 66. 10, 62. 12, 45. 84. 13, 38. 15, 51. 60. 16, 46. 18, 2. 66. 19, 17. 20, 40. 23, 37. 55. 26, 17  
**quò** I. 1, 21. 79. 5, 40. 46. 6, 69. 7, 50. 9, 2. 4. 12. 10, 6. 28. 12, 1. 39. 56. 65. 13, 82. 15, 66. 16, 54. 57. 17, 40. 51. 18, 98. 19, 72. 74. 20, 10. 49. 69. 23, 56. 60. 24, 32  
**quo-**

# INDEX

- quocumque** 20, 41. 21, 44. 26, 3  
**quod** 1, 6. 14, 29. 69. 2, 53. 55. 98  
 99. 3. 11, 19. 30. 62. 75. 86. 4.  
 11. 12. 31. 42. 44. 49. 67. 70. 72.  
 81. 85. 88. 5, 13. 15. 44. 51. 60.  
 6. 1, 2. 4. 5. 18. 25. 27. 36. 45. 59.  
 60. 7. 34. 41. 71. 77. 92. 8, 8.  
 36. 51. 81. 86. 93. 9. 40. 10, 73.  
 83. 98. 11, 25. 26. 64. 85. 97.  
 12, 32. 35. 49. 59. 88. 94. 96. 13.  
 7. 22. 58. 61. 62. 14. 9. 36. 68. 88  
 94. 15. 3. 12. 21. 22. 25. 32. 46.  
 48. 50. 58. 73. 76. 78. 15, 77. 93  
 97. 17. 18. 52. 69. 76. 96. 18,  
 40. 19. 24. 38. 65. 20, 18. 43.  
 82. 21, 14. 79. 83. 22, 160. 76  
 23, 46. 86. 94. 24, 21. 22. 23. 25  
 28. 29. 72. 25, 32. 37. 38. 42. 46.  
 62. 75. 93. 26, 33. 75  
**quod** 3, 4. 4. 13. 55. 96. 6, 10. 13  
 35. 7, 27. 65. 82. 8, 23. 26. 9, 32  
 33. 10, 95. 11, 8. 42. 91. 12, 70.  
 92. 18, 52. 20, 78. 21, 7. 22,  
 52. 25, 99  
**quodam** 2, 70. 23, 29  
**quodcumque** 22, 16. 46. 23, 8. 48  
 26, 58  
**quoddam** 2, 36  
**quodvis** 7, 82  
**quolibet** 21, 27  
**quomodo** 15, 30  
**quonam** 2, 85  
**quondam** 8, 12. 16, 30. 18, 1. 20,  
 11. 73  
**quoniam** 3, 53. 4, 8. 6, 2. 7, 58  
 9, 40. 14, 68. 16, 54  
**quoque** 1, 4. 3, 72. 5, 9. 14, 27.  
 6, 34. 35. 9, 7. 56. 10, 94. 11,  
 44. 60. 81. 92. 12, 29. 40. 46.  
 53. 99. 13, 3. 41. 15, 15. 16, 14.

83. 18, 92. 19, 21. 60. 20, 5. 6.  
 86. 21, 13. 92. 23, 8. 24, 96.  
 25, 39. 26, 26  
**quoque** *abl.* 24, 9  
**quoquo** 6, 3  
**quorum** 3, 77. 5, 36. 7, 83. 96  
 12, 80. 14, 39. 25, 100  
**quos** 1, 15. 21, 4. 53. 6, 35. 8, 45.  
 64. 9, 3. 10, 85. 97. 12, 62. 14,  
 47. 18, 23. 21, 49. 22, 51. 25,  
 29. 50  
**quoc** 11, 11. 13, 13. 15, 65. 18, 27.  
 20, 34. 22, 85. 26, 60  
**quotidianâ** 5, 87  
**quotidie** 3, 62. 6, 11  
**quoties** 12, 13. 20, 92. 25, 82  
**quum** 8, 10. 35. 52. 66. 9, 96. 11,  
 49. 12, 10. 44. 13, 62. 21, 93  
 R.  
**rabidâ** 18, 54  
**rabies** 9, 92. 12, 44. 16, 82  
**radicibus** 3, 89  
**rapacius** 7, 76  
**raperent** 11, 94  
**rapiamus** 22, 38  
**rapiat** 7, 26  
**rapidis** 16, 84  
**rapimur** 12, 21  
**rapit** 16, 5. 20, 51. 21, 21. 22, 19  
**rapuntur** 17, 92  
**raptis** 16, 78  
**rapto** 19, 21  
**rapuit** 10, 29  
**rara** 19, 21. 25, 25. 42. 26, 13. 50  
**rari** 8, 12. 16, 12. 26, 60  
**rarior** 26, 26. 56  
**rarius** 6, 13  
**raro** 12, 45. 13, 48. 14, 39. 21, 88  
 22, 92  
**rastris** 16, 100

# VOCABULORUM.

- paras* 23, 62  
*paratem* 20, 69  
*rates* 18, 28, 46  
*rati* 14, 24  
*ratio* 1, 10, 13, 82, 2, 42, 3, 8, 4,  
 20, 80, 99, 8, 10, 11, 56, 97, 12,  
 76, 22, 43, 23, 84  
*ratione* 2, 15, 4, 10, 7, 14, 10,  
 48, 23, 4, 26, 15  
*rationem* 1, 33, 40, 2, 81, 12, 45  
*rationes* 4, 65  
*rationi* 7, 44, 61  
*rationis* 6, 50, 21, 20  
*ratum* 15, 78      *ratus* 10, 1  
*re* 1, 2, 62, 78, 2, 26, 3, 8, 69, 4,  
 4, 13, 60, 97, 6, 4, 32, 36, 91, 99  
 7, 79, 13, 69, 14, 99, 15, 10,  
 23, 12, 13, 25, 66, 26, 83  
*rebus* 1, 93, 2, 96, 3, 30, 74, 92,  
 5, 22, 35, 89, 91, 6, 8, 82, 7, 23,  
 64, 68, 8, 15, 18, 9, 46, 51, 91,  
 10, 68, 73, 11, 18, 29, 13, 32, 44,  
 49, 99, 8, 95, 16, 17, 97, 17,  
 12, 23, 70, 18, 44, 51, 19, 96,  
 20, 58, 69, 71, 21, 29, 65, 22, 51,  
 23, 26, 36, 43, 47, 51, 95, 25, 13,  
 26, 55, 91  
*recedant* 22, 45  
*recedit* 10, 44  
*recens* 23, 55  
*recenti* 10, 94  
*recentibus* 2, 20  
*recepit* 26, 70  
*recessu* 26, 3  
*recidamus* 11, 85  
*recidat* 25, 38  
*reciderat* 13, 58  
*reciditur* 22, 6  
*recisâ* 10, 34  
*recitare* 26, 31  
*recludit* 23, 62  
*recolenda* 2, 57  
*recolit* 24, 94  
*reconciliatâ* 8, 32  
*recordare* 5, 1  
*recordatio* 3, 88, 4, 63, 91, 7, 38  
*recreati* 2, 52  
*recta* 4, 2, *pl.* 7, 49, 14, 69, 15,  
 75  
*rectæ* 4, 84  
*rectè* 3, 46, 73, 83, 4, 78, 5, 1, 6,  
 59, 9, 63, 14, 54, 15, 2, 23,  
 94, 24, 62, 25, 53  
*recti* 20, 8, 97, 22, 16  
*rectis* 7, 13  
*rectissimè* 5, 89  
*rectissimum* 2, 98  
*rectius* 22, 26, 24, 55  
*rectius* 23, 69  
*rectorem* 21, 1  
*rectum* 1, 15, 4, 72, 8, 8, 15, 22,  
 22, 51  
*rectus* 25, 84  
*recubas* 18, 41  
*recumbit* 17, 32  
*recurret* 22, 20, 23, 77  
*recusant* 24, 27  
*recusare* 4, 58  
*recusat* 22, 89  
*recusent* 24, 46  
*recules* 23, 22  
*reddat* 19, 60  
*reddendam* 1, 40  
*reddere* 1, 33, 6, 81, 18, 13, 20,  
 10, 22, 63  
*reddiderunt* 2, 84  
*reddit* 15, 53, 26, 90  
*reddita* 4, 15  
*reddite* 18, 22  
*reddito* 12, 42

# INDEX

- redditur 4, 59  
 reddunt 18, 46  
 redeas 21, 38  
 redeat 25, 33  
 rediit 15, 71  
 redimere 8, 43  
 redimi 9, 5  
 redimit 11, 60  
 redimunt 11, 57  
 redintegratio 14, 77  
 redire 18, 56  
 redit 15, 53. 16, 30  
 reditus 9, 9  
 redivivus 26, 19  
 reductum 24, 3  
 reduviam 1, 26  
 refellendo 15, 42  
 referam 2, 56. 81. 20, 6  
 referant 8, 54  
 referat 16, 88  
 referebat 10, 72  
 referendâ 5, 93. 6, 64  
 referre 1, 29. 2, 55. 4, 40. 6, 32  
     18, 70, 22, 73  
 referri 15, 96. 25, 15  
 refert 15, 50  
 reficit 24, 25  
 reflavit 7, 2  
 refrenandi 3, 15  
 regales 23, 87  
 regant 18, 14  
 rege *verb.* 23, 53  
 Rege 3, 70. 10, 87. 12, 5, 13, 52  
 regem 9, 3. 22, 99. 11, 1. 12, 41.  
 regenda 6, 88 (44)  
 regenda 6, 88  
 regere 13, 50. 14, 89. 16, 69  
 regeretur 10, 24  
 reges *subst.* 10, 39. 11, 36. 23, 39.  
     79. 26, 45. *verb.* 12, 58  
 reget 16, 47  
 Regi *subst.* 9, 2. 11, 69. 13, 54  
 regi *verb.* 9, 19. 11, 3  
 regia 21, 5      regiam 9, 12  
 regiae 3, 70. 14, 31  
 regibus 13, 51. 17, 71  
 regina 7, 28. 16, 11. 23, 67  
 regione 20, 48  
 regionibus 1, 94  
 regis 9, 25. 10, 57. 11, 23. 36, 90.  
     98. 12, 49. 13, 13. 16, 59  
 regitur 10, 90. 12, 40  
 regium 13, 51  
 regna 9, 19. 11, 3. 18, 73  
 regnare 25, 22  
 regnes 21, 63  
 regni 10, 42. 12, 3. 13, 91  
 regno 14, 5  
 regnum 9, 38. 10, 62. 12, 39. 13,  
     60. 93  
 regula 22, 64  
 regum 8, 50. 87. 9, 89. 12, 80.  
     89. 18, 63. 21, 41. 23, 79  
 regunt 26, 36  
 rei 1, 72. 2, 13. 3, 17. 5, 56. 9,  
     7. 10, 21. 14, 33. 25, 44. 51  
 reipublicæ 1, 49. 96. 98. 2, 1. 23,  
     85. 86. 3, 1. 95. 5, 40. 6, 75. 76.  
     (10, 25)  
 relatum 6, 6  
 relaturum 6, 28  
 relaxantur 3, 74  
 relevetur 20, 84  
 relicta 17, 82      relictae 16, 98  
 religio 1, 90  
 religione 1, 91. 11, 100  
 religionibus 9, 17  
 religionis 8, 84  
 relinquam 4, 24  
 relinquatis 11, 20  
 relinquemus 1, 100

relin-

# VOCABULORUM.

- relinquitur 2,63  
 relinquunt 11,85. 15,54  
 reliqua 6,2  
 reliquarum 2,83  
 reliquerit 8,18  
 reliqui 4,21  
 reliquæ 25,14  
 reliquis 6,98  
 reliquo 9,7  
 rem 1,70. 5,62.76. 14,86. 15,  
 36. 24,27.92  
 remansisset 9,38  
 remediis 11,60  
 remedium 12,41  
 remissiores 2,7  
 remittere 14,38  
 remorante 20,20  
 remotâ 26,40     remoti 2,18  
 remotis 21,63  
 remoto 24,57  
 remotum 13,20. 20,82  
 remotus 20,48  
 remove 17,64  
 rempublicam 2,54 3, 1 4.43.  
 73. 5,36.42. 7,21. 8.41. 10,14  
 renascentur 24,48  
 renovat 12,18  
 renovatum 5,68  
 renovetur 20,79  
 reparas 19,53  
 reparat 17,52  
 repellamus 12,90  
 repellat 7,98  
 repellendum 3,81  
 rependo 17,66  
 repente 2,31. 6,86. 7,48. 13,  
 2. 24,98. 25,89  
 repentino 6,58  
 reperi 25,44  
 reperire 12,6. 25,48  
 reperit *pres.* 12,35. *pres.* 25,46  
 reperiuntur 3,12  
 reperta 10,2. 20,60  
 reperti 5,81  
 repertum 16,77  
 repetens 16,19  
 repetentem 17,36  
 repetes 23,71  
 reponas 15,83  
 reponi 21,93  
 reponere 1,33     repostum 16,9  
 repræsentari 3,84  
 reprehendat 3,22  
 reprendes 24,7  
 reprimitur 1,42  
 republicâ 2,68.84.88. 3, 23.41.  
 44. 4,8.21. 32.54. 5,35  
 repugnat 7,89. 19,40  
 repulsæ 21,87  
 repulsus 12,13. 14,30  
 reputavi 25,69  
 requie 17,52  
 requies 13,79 17,38  
 requirat 16,31  
 requirendum 3, 2  
 requiri 2,79     requirit 25,7  
 rerum 1,95. 2,44 3,3.5 4.84.  
 5.14. 6,87.93. 7,4 55.89. 8,  
 5 3 2 73.94. 9,65. 10,36 86.  
 11,17. 13,80. 34.91. 15 98.16.  
 4.8.16. 18,12. 19,9.11.53.61.  
 67 97. 20,22. 21,13. 23,99-  
 26,77.98  
 res *f.* 1,17.63. 2,23. 3,8.52.80.  
 4,44. 5,63 86.96.97. 6,3,32.  
 7,3 23. 8.26.27.94. 10,13.58.  
 71. 3.90. 11, 83. 14, 89. 15,  
 13. 15.17.31.37 53.71.83.16,99-  
 17,17.18.46. 20,99. 21,5,32.  
 34. 23,4.81. 24,13.74. 25,100  
 res

# INDEX

- res pl.* 1.72. 2,43. 3,41. 4,54.66  
 6,77.84. 7,14. 39.64.73. 8,  
 61. 9,62. 12,84. 13,48.60.69  
 73.94.100. 14,4.15.26. 15,30  
 44. 20, 22. 23, 78  
*rescindere* 19,56. 20, 54  
*rescisso* 10, 4  
*residere* 4,60  
*resistit* 16, 79  
*resoluti* 9,9  
*respice* 19, 70  
*respicere* 26, 49  
*respondetur* 4,60  
*responsa* 3, 6  
*respublica* 1,55.79.97  
*respuit* 18,87  
*restabant* 12, 66  
*restat* 7,50  
*restim* 15,71  
*restinguitur* 19,5  
*restinxerant* 11,94  
*resurgit* 10,17  
*rete* 15,63  
*retegis* 22,2  
*retia* 18, 97  
*reticentiâ* 4,17  
*reticere* 1, 84  
*retineam* 15, 66  
*retinens* 2,74  
*retinentur* 1,60  
*retinere* 1,21. 9, 84. 15,20  
*retinet* 3,67  
*retinetur* 13,65  
*retrahunt* 16,57  
*retro* 10, 37. 15,96. 21,96. 22,  
 10  
*retrosum* 10, 32  
*rettulit* 17,26  
*retulit* 8,41  
*reverentia* 12, 90. 20,11  
*reverentur* 12, 64  
*reverenti* 9, 80  
*reversura* 18,10  
*reverti* 2,24. 24,72  
*revivens* 17,20  
*reviviscunt* 9,98  
*revocabilis* 19,14  
*revocabitur* 18,56  
*revocare* 16,60  
*revocavit* 9, 34  
*reus* 19, 17  
*rex* 8,57. 9,11.88.100. 11, 40.85  
 68. 12, 68. 71.77. 13,6.7.15  
 95. 16,41. 23, 1  
*rhetor* 26,25  
*rhetores* 26,25  
*Rhodani* 10, 41  
*rident* 20,75  
*ridentem* 22, 44  
*rides* 23,7  
*ridetur* 24, 68  
*ridiculos* 25,99  
*ridiculum* 2, 37  
*ridiculus* 24,54  
*rigantur* 18, 2  
*rigidâ* 11,80  
*rigidum* 19,15. 20, 38  
*rimanti* 16,77  
*risit* 20, 8  
*risum* 24,40. 25, 4  
*risus* 18,9  
*ritu* 11, 42  
*rivos* 18,95  
*rixæ* 24,2  
*rixis* 21, 55  
*robora* 10, I  
*roborant* 22,16  
*robur* 9,93. 21, 32  
*robustius* 3, 90  
*rodere* 21,15

# VOCABULORUM.

rogabar 4,39  
 rogando 22,39  
 rogant 18,13  
 rogare 1,51  
 rogati 7,73. 22,55  
 rogatur 26,39  
 rogemus 7,73  
 rogo 5,90. 6,47. 13,23. 23,27  
 rogos 18,33. 19,9. 21,10  
 Roma 22,40. 25,85  
 Romæ 25,92. 26,2  
 Romam 9,28. 56. 16,10  
 Romana 26,17  
 Romanæ 9,100. 19, 94  
 Romane 16,69. 22, 65  
 Romani 1,60. 9,87. 10,15  
 Romanis 9,57  
 Romano 3,63. 9,56. 59  
 Romanos 9, 90  
 Romanum 10,19  
 Romanus 10,12. 20,4  
 rosicida 19, 10  
 rotâ 21,96. 24,42. 26,95  
 rotundis 23, 38  
 rotundo 24,63  
 rubigine 20,78  
 rubigo 12, 53  
 ruborem 26,70  
 rude 24, 73  
 rudes 13,5  
 rudis 9,72. 12, 15  
 ruebant 16,92  
 ruere 15,96. 2, 61  
 ruga 18,9. 20,11  
 rugæ 7,48  
 rugis 21,73  
 ruina 20, 63  
 ruinæ 21, 89  
 ruit 13, 61. 21,39. 91. 22,40.  
 25,11

rumpantur 15, 87  
 rumpenda 17,10  
 rumoribus 12,98  
 rumorum 19,54  
 rupes 16, 79  
 rura 16,2. 22, 31  
 rursum 23,5  
 rurlus 17,16. 22,63  
 rustica 1,19  
 rustificantur 2,43  
 rusticus 21,1  
 Rutulus 17,5  
 ruunt 21,28. 22, 94  
 S.

sacra *f.* 16,37. *pl.* 1,54  
 sacrae 20,15  
 sacrilegium 9,53  
 sacris 9,97. 18,62  
 sæpè 2,34. 61. 3,37. 85. 4 61. 7,  
 9. 8,61. 9,65. 10,96. 11,44  
 62 86. 94. 12,96. 13,10. 34. 39  
 14, 27. 31. 15, 13. 16. 35. 61. 74  
 86. 17. 72. 83. 18, 3. 18. 30. 89.  
 93. 19,37. 22,39. 68. 74. 81. 83  
 23,73. 24,9. 25, 18. 45. 50  
 sæpius 2,1. 41. 5,60. 6,47. 7,  
 42. 12,80. 13,3. 14,26. 24,91  
 sæva 18, 35  
 sævas 18,78  
 sævior 26,16  
 sævis 26,89  
 sævit 15,100. 16 76  
 sævitiam 10,33  
 sævum 20,46  
 saliente 22, 3  
 salis 7,81. 16,58  
 saliunt 23,18  
 saltare 8,55  
 saltat 2,11  
 saltèm 10, 42  
 h

salvâ

# INDEX

- salvà 9,69  
 salva 15,31  
 salubris 11,66  
 salubriter 10,48  
 salvi 5,86  
 salvo 9,19. 11,3  
 salus 1,49. 2,1.85. 15,33. 16,29  
     17,25  
 salutaris 3,80  
 salute 1,28.96. 3,58.69. 4,4.20  
 salute 5,40  
 salutem 1,96. 2,59. 7,15. 8,51.  
     16,29  
 saluti 1,96.8,27. 12,28  
 salutis 4. 20. 12,81  
 salvum 3,95  
 sana 26,52  
 sanæ 2,97  
 fanciatur 7,73  
 fancire 12,63  
 sanctas 26,87  
 sanctè 5,74  
 sanctum 1,6. 8,63  
 sanè 3,2. 11,39.  
 sanguine 8,843. 10,23. 25,5.  
     26,27  
 sanguineis 21,55  
 sanguis 10,89  
 sani 5,50  
 sanitate 3,28  
 sano 26,52  
 sanus 22,69. 71  
 sanxit 9,1  
 sapere 15,25.47. 24. 37.62  
 sapiens 5,4.13,72. 23,1  
 sapientem 14,95  
 sapienter 18,45. 22,26  
 sapientes 2,73. 3,46. 4,71. 12,  
 sapienti 15,69 (100)  
 sapientia 4,10. 7,21. 23,31.26.  
     59,86  
 sapientiâ 1,94. 3,59. 4,25. 5,28  
     9,29  
 sapientiæ 3,52. 4,65  
 sapientior 22,99  
 sapientiores 4,6  
 sapientis 1,90. 3,34.50.99. 4,  
     50. 5,27  
 sapientissimè 4,11  
 sapientum 13,73. 23,6  
 sapit 5,4. 18,27  
 sapor 21,18  
 sarcinas 9,100  
 Sarmatarum 10,31  
 sat 15,36.69  
 satellites 21,97  
 facietas 7,55  
 satietate 12,56  
 satietatem 7,55  
 satis 2,63. 4.34.6,33. 7,35.52.  
     8,57. 11,63.73. 12,77. 13,48  
     57. 14,11.25. 15,39. 17,97.  
     21,72.83. 22,1. 67. 23,12.46  
     25,11  
 satisfecerimus 6,82  
 satius 3,86. 8,68. 10,38. 12,26.  
     14,1. 15,20  
 satrapeam 11,79  
 faucia 20,24  
 Sauromatas 25,82  
 saxa 21,97. 23,32  
 faxis 19,19  
 saxo 5,28  
 scabie 25,88  
 scapellum 2,97  
 scandite 16,94  
 scelera 9,89  
 scelerata 16,76. 20,28  
 scelerati 12,9  
 sceleratum 15,65  
 scelere 5,94. 9,66.10,38.11,67  
     13,46  
     sceleri

# VOCABULORUM.

- sceleri 11, 65  
 sceleribus 3, 21  
 sceleris 21, 53. 22, 86. 26, 63  
 scelesti 12, 20  
 scelestum 21, 88  
 scelus 1, 14. 91. 3, 28. 100. 9, 75.  
     11, 100. 26, 69  
 sceptrā 18, 96  
 schedulam 6, 46  
 sciat 26, 92  
 sciebat 9, 69  
 scientia 2, 79  
 scientiā 2, 12  
 scientiæ 6, 52. 96  
 scientiam 1, 72  
 scilicet 20, 19. 33. 67. 71. 89. 100.  
     23, 67  
 scimus 8, 55  
 scinditur 16, 24  
 scintilla 11, 86  
 scio 5, 14. 6, 3. 41. 10, 59. 11, 60  
     15, 66. 25, 20  
 Scipio 9, 82  
 scire 13, 55. 15, 37. 17, 24. 86.  
     21, 47. 22, 13. 24, 21. 26, 92.  
 sciri 5, 44  
 scis 15, 4  
 scisti 15, 56  
 scit 10, 82. 15, 2. 19, 18. 22, 22.  
     23, 92  
 scite 20, 48  
 scitum 15, 3  
 sciunt 7, 49. 15, 12  
 scopulos 19, 47  
 scribam 5, 89  
 scribatur 4, 92  
 scribendi 5, 88. 24, 62  
 scribendo 6, 34  
 scribere 1, 29. 6, 13  
 scriberem 5, 97. 6, 1. 25  
 scriberet 2, 45  
 scribitis 24, 46  
 scribuntur 24, 17  
 scripta 21, 15  
 scriptis 20, 37  
 scriptorum 24, 36  
 scripturæ 4, 93  
 scripturus 22, 83  
 scrutaberis 24, 6  
 scuticâ 22, 64  
 scutum 10, 29  
 Scythas 12, 63  
 se *acc.* 1, 74. 90. 2, 36. 38. 69. 91.  
     3, 1. 4, 14. 100. 5, 75. 90. 97. 6,  
     3. 7, 5. 26. 31. 51. 62. 100. 8, 20  
     42. 49. 69. 75. 76. 9, 2. 16. 10,  
     1. 22, 35. 80. 86. 11, 11. 96. 12,  
     79. 13, 2. 4. 10. 27. 90. 15, 34.  
     17, 24. 60. 19, 18. 20, 45. 21, 11  
     23, 75. 24, 89. 26, 32. 69. 89  
 se *abl.* 1, 7. 77. 3, 2. 9, 80. 89. 14,  
     89. 17, 38  
 secernis 22, 76  
 seclis 16, 86  
 sectæ 10, 11  
 sectari 2, 22  
 sectatus 15, 39  
 sectere 22, 64  
 secula 18, 38. 26, 18  
 seculi 3, 16. 10, 14. 16  
 seculis 5, 81. 9, 6  
 secum 1, 70. 15, 60. 18, 37. 24,  
     59  
 secunda *f.* 9, 46. *pl.* 6, 98. 9, 49  
 secundâ 4, 56. 8, 36. 25, 66  
 secundæ 4, 66. 13, 48. 73. 100.  
     15, 30. 60. 23, 78  
 secuadam 4, 47. 13, 50  
 secundas 2, 43. 6, 77. 7, 64  
     h 2                      secun-

# INDEX

- secundent 16, 72  
 secundis 6, 44. 9, 49. 51. 13, 32  
     49. 99. 16, 17. 17, 12. 18, 44.  
     21, 69  
 secundo 2, 48  
 secundus 17, 28  
 secura 4, 63  
 securæ 20, 98  
 secures 21, 87  
 securitas 14, 53  
 securus 11, 1. 24, 86  
 secus 5, 1. 10, 33. 21, 65  
 secuta 13, 43  
 secuti 2, 18. 7, 74. 17, 30  
 secuto 10, 29  
 secutus 13, 6  
 sed 1, 54. 84. 90. 2, 25. 52. 62. 83.  
     87. 99. 3, 4. 12. 13. 33. 41. 81. 4.  
     1. 23. 24. 30. 32. 52. 55. 58. 74.  
     96. 5, 8. 37. 57. 63. 64. 65. 93.  
     6, 2. 10. 13. 36. 67. 76. 80. 90.  
     92. 7, 20. 29. 32. 39. 47. 48. 49  
     62. 93. 97. 8, 7. 9. 23. 33. 69. 75  
     81. 90. 9, 5. 8. 32. 42. 44. 62.  
     10, 32. 75. 11, 1. 29. 35. 60. 99.  
     12, 7. 16. 70. 72. 73. 79. 89. 13.  
     4. 15. 34. 54. 14, 97. 15, 25. 16.  
     6. 55. 59. 60. 71. 96. 17, 11. 14.  
     24. 73. 75. 18, 48. 70. 92. 19,  
     15. 19. 76. 100. 20, 8. 92. 21,  
     20. 31. 54. 22, 16. 91. 23, 11.  
     24, 2. 92. 96. 25, 5. 25. 53. 75.  
     26, 57. 84  
 sedavit 21, 33  
 sedem 11, 89. 19, 48  
 sedes 10, 4. 16, 16  
 sedet 19, 28. 21, 84  
 sedibus 18, 72  
 seditio 13, 17  
 seditione 25, 84  
 sedula 19, 19  
 seges 17, 47. 18, 11. 12  
 segnia 20, 90  
 segnitiam 9, 9  
 segnius 3, 43. 24, 60  
 se ipsum 4, 67. 94  
 sejunctus 5, 87  
 sejungas 3, 5  
 Seleucus 9, 27  
 semel 3, 57. 4, 62. 19, 14. 21, 3.  
     56. 93. 23, 55. 24, 11. 87. 26,  
     70  
 femina 9, 79. 18, 79. 20, 15. 38.  
 feminis 1, 93  
 semirutâ 9, 83  
 semita 26, 53  
 semper 1, 40. 67. 82. 90. 2, 62.  
     71. 72. 73. 91. 3, 15. 19. 22. 72. 4.  
     3, 24. 50. 67. 52. 9. 6, 5. 30. 78.  
     7, 16. 44. 87. 8, 4. 88. 10, 15.  
     26. 79. 11, 15. 12, 59. 14, 6. 44  
     51. 15, 37. 52. 16, 22. 52. 17, 98  
     18, 11. 46. 49. 59. 66. 19, 1. 29.  
     49. 20, 32. 40. 48. 84. 21, 19.  
     22, 27. 23. 26. 50. 24, 41. 68. 25.  
     40. 59. 69. 96. 26. 44. 68  
 sempiterna 2, 100. 12, 93  
 sempiternâ 5, 95  
 sempiterno 8, 2  
 sempiternus 2, 90  
 senatus 3, 87  
 senectâ 18, 53  
 senectæ 21, 73  
 senectus 7, 44. 46. 15, 36. 70. 16,  
     5. 36. 19. 63. 20, 50. 26, 8. 38  
 senectutem 2, 43. 7, 36  
 senectutis 7, 42  
 senem 7, 43. 19, 16  
 senes 22, 45  
 senescimus 20, 20

# VOCABULORUM.

- fenescit 23,74  
 fenex 7,43. 17,84  
 seni 14,65  
 senilis 7,50. 17,84. 20,11  
 sensibus 15,83  
 sensim 6,86. 25,55  
 sensisse 5,1  
 sensit 14,57  
 sensum 11,73. 26,88  
 sentus 21,24  
 sensus 3,82. 11,8r  
 sententia 2,20. 4, 2. 7,31. 22, 80. 25, 27  
 sententiã 2,21. 3,11. 20,93. 4,23. 7,39. 15,43  
 sententiã g. 3, 24. *pl.* 15,65  
 sententiam 2,85. 7,80. 11,60  
 sententiarũ 2,58. sententis 25,17  
 sentias 3,19. 4,51. 14,70  
 sentiat 2,64. 6,80  
 sentiebat 10,95  
 sentientis 3,87  
 sentinã 10,14  
 sentio 2,65. 5, 17  
 sentire 2,4. 92. 4,79. 13,4. 21, 24  
 sentis 4,13  
 sentit 26, 19  
 sentiunt 3,82. 10,79  
 senum 6,88. 21,57  
 sepulcri 21,81  
 sepultæ 22,25  
 sequamur 16,38. 54,57. 17,40  
 sequar 23,35. 76  
 sequare 22, 27  
 sequatur 20,2  
 sequebatur 11, 92  
 sequenda 11, 29  
 sequentes 9,100  
 sequentis 8,82  
 sequeris 9,74  
 sequetur 19,35  
 sequi 3,46. 11,55  
 sequitur 18,57. 19,77. 21,98. 23, 25. 26,44  
 sequor 19,33  
 sequuntur 7,83. 11,30  
 sera 17,4  
 serã 12,71  
 seræ *pl.* 16,86  
 sere 18,40  
 serendis 12,98  
 sereno 20,23  
 seria 9, 15  
 seriis 6,82  
 serior 9,52  
 seris 19,30  
 seriũs 17,51. 19,48. 21,66  
 sermo 3,26. 5,78. 7, 100. 25, 94  
 sermone 10,65. 16, 64. 22, 81. 24,20  
 sermonem 6, 91  
 sermonibus 8, 5. 23,16  
 sermonis 4,37  
 sero 18,80. 20,30. 25,81  
 serpit 1,42. 47  
 ferta 26,38  
 servabit 23, 55  
 servanda 7,33  
 servandum 9,82  
 servantem 23,65  
 servantur 9,63  
 servare 15, 33. 17, 12. 21, 6. 65. 22, 67  
 servari 11,60  
 servas 26,99  
 servat 17,34. 20, 100. 23, 96. 23, 98  
 servata 21,74  
 h 3  
 servatæ

# INDEX

- servatæ 16, 17  
 servatus 9, 32  
 servet 18, 22  
 servi 1, 88. 9, 29. 26, 37  
 serviam 3, 20  
 servias 6, 12  
 serviendo 2, 54  
 serviendum 5, 21  
 serviet 23, 80  
 servilibus 9, 29  
 servimus 5, 62  
 servit 12, 78. 22, 74. 23, 82  
 servitii 25, 97  
 servitium 14, 5  
 servitus 6, 81  
 servitute 9, 16. 12, 88  
 servituti 5, 50  
 servitutum 9, 11. 25, 44  
 servitutis 3, 88. 5, 37. 9, 52  
 servo 12, 31  
 servorum 11, 68  
 servum 12, 62. 18, 78. 24, 18  
 servus 15, 39  
 serus 17, 69. 21, 38  
 sese 1, 73. 94, 15, 44. 16, 8. 22,  
     45. 26, 3  
 sesquipedalia 24, 51  
 seu 22, 43  
 severâ 6, 91  
 severi 1, 86  
 severis 3, 66  
 severitas 5, 67. 6, 75  
 severitate 1, 55  
 severitatem 5, 20  
 severus 3, 70  
 severus 23, 61  
 si 1, 13. 49. 100. 2, 6. 9. 7, 38. 3,  
     65. 74. 81. 84. 94. 99. 4, 4. 8. 82  
     14, 37. 48. 51. 60. 61. 5, 1. 8. 44.  
     69. 78. 85. 92. 96. 97. 6, 7. 45.
59. 92. 94. 7, 26. 32. 43. 70. 77  
 82. 100. 8, 4. 5. 22. 35. 43. 57. 65  
 66. 70. 9, 7. 38. 51. 60. 62. 64.  
 10, 43. 58. 74. 11, 1. 5. 8. 12, 48.  
 59. 85. 91. 13, 12. 36. 93. 14, 30. 70  
 87. 15. 13. 32. 33. 42. 53. 67. 16,  
 3. 19. 64. 74. 88. 17, 17. 33. 62.  
 66. 18, 39. 65. 85. 100. 19, 41.  
 20, 2. 3. 13. 29. 35. 39. 42. 45. 67.  
 79. 97. 98. 21, 63. 70. 89. 22,  
 3. 6. 50. 60. 67. 23, 3. 22. 29. 30.  
 43. 44. 47. 56. 60. 69. 81. 86.  
 87. 94. 24, 2. 20. 45. 48. 52. 25,  
 1. 11. 64. 77. 26, 5. 25. 46. 61. 75.  
 sibi 1, 1. 47. 3, 7. 4, 38. 5, 4. 7, 1.  
 7, 50. 90. 10, 85. 12, 34. 13, 7.  
 34. 14, 31. 38. 72. 74. 15, 26. 18,  
 45. 98. 20. 62. 21, 64. 22, 43.  
 23. 34. 24, 85. 25, 4. 10. 26, 20  
 70  
 sibilare 10, 34  
 sibilum 2, 96  
 sibimet 9, 27  
 Sibylla 26, 31  
 sic 1, 29. 30. 63. 2, 52. 58. 3, 83. 4,  
     31. 96. 5, 25. 68. 96. 6, 26. 39.  
     77. 100. 7, 67. 8, 7. 19,  
     48. 9, 7. 79. 83. 85. 10, 4.  
     23. 11, 8. 14. 31. 63. 15, 96. 16,  
     40. 17, 98. 19, 17. 18. 20, 10.  
     33. 40. 21, 4. 37. 70. 22, 60. 68.  
     24, 25. 74. 25, 33. 26, 15. 71  
 Sicambri 10, 32  
 sicca 26, 45  
 siccatur 23, 19  
 siccatis 21, 60  
 siccis 21, 51  
 siccus 20, 34  
 Sicilia 9, 45  
 Siculi 23, 52

sicut

# VOCABULORUM.

sicut 6,7. 9,74. 10, 52.60. II,  
 85.98. 12,42.99. 25,88  
 sicuti 9,7. 21. 13,87  
 fidera 10,80.17,94.19,20,20,34  
 fidus 22, 42  
 siem 15,40  
 fiet 14,79. 15,3.4.17  
 signum 10,26. 16,78  
 silent 3,36  
 fileam 16,35  
 silentia 18, 51  
 silentio 9,65  
 Silenus 20,17  
 filex 16,64  
 filicis 20,38  
 sim 4,38. 6,44. 8,35. 25,22  
 simile 7, 57  
 similem 26,34  
 similes 2,4. 6,66. 8,70. 19,70  
 25,54  
 simili 24,86. 25,1  
 similis 20,16. 25,57. 26,34  
 similior 14,57  
 similitudo 1,85. 8,73  
 similiun 7,76  
 simillima 26, 13  
 simillimum 3, 60  
 simpliciter 11, 17  
 simul 7,81. 8,75. 13,66.76. 22,  
 20. 25,48.49.52  
 simulant 25,82  
 simulat 16,18  
 simulatâ 8,53  
 simulatio 7, 89  
 simulatione 1,39  
 simulatum 7, 11  
 simulates 13,70. 17,83  
 simulatum 2, 29  
 simus 4,80. 6,5. 7,12  
 sin 2,7, 8,57.70

sinam 14, 67  
 sincera 10,11  
 sinceritas 25, 53  
 sincerum 22,61. 23,48  
 sine 1,41. 2,41.48. 4,20.41.43.  
 56. 5,6.61.94. 6,62.75.7.35  
 66.69. 8,72.79. 9,39.40.43  
 11,24. 12,5. 13,55.77. 14,93.  
 15,60. 16,34. 17,44.73. 18,  
 64. 19,26.38.44. 21,19. 22,  
 62.78.24,73.25,21.26,45.95  
 sinebat 13,20  
 finet 16,59  
 singula 6,17. 18,92. 24,33.50  
 singulæ 9,10.  
 singulare 2,42  
 singularis 8,42  
 singulis 4, 19  
 singulos 12,91  
 singultus 22,9  
 sinistrum 17,64  
 finit 14,78. 15,13. 20,85. 21,7  
 finite 15,40. 17,1  
 sint 3,6.74. 5,94. 7,25.32. 22,  
 83. 25,14. 26, 48  
 sinunt 4,76. 18,13.69  
 sinus 25,78  
 siquidem 2,25 Siren 22, 96  
 sis 4,13. 5,22.70.14,70. 17,36.  
 23,21. 26, 34  
 sit 2,10.12.65.69.3,49.58.65.75  
 95. 4,11.19. 44.68.72.82.90  
 5,13.14.51.71.95. 6, 18.60.72.  
 73. 7,20.31.81.97. 8,1.35.42.  
 45.9,32.10,83. 11,2.33.57.12.  
 54. 13,38. 14,54.88. 15, 47.  
 67.18,19.31.68.86. 20, 18.62.  
 64.96. 21,37.46. 22,60.73.  
 88. 23,64. 25,93.26,15.33.34  
 52.62.75.79.97  
 h 4

# INDEX

- sita 6,48. 12,89  
 sitiuntur 19,74  
 situ 17,82  
 situs 9,94. 12,99  
 five 17,45  
 sobrio 3,78  
 sobrius 2, 11. 21,67  
 socer 19,21  
 societas 7,26. 29. 13,27. 24,82  
 societatem 6,50. 9,44  
 societatum 6,66  
 focii 9,42. 21,44  
 focis 14,2. 18,76  
 fociorum 1,75  
 socios 17,19  
 focordia 14,7  
 focordiam 13,86  
 fodales 20, 60  
 sola *f.* 2,6. 4,41. 14,19. 24,83.  
     26,28.48.  
 sola *pl.* 19,83  
 solâ 9,62  
 solabere 17,16  
 solare 16,98  
 solatia 20, 69  
 solatio 10,8  
 solatium 2,43. 4,44. 5,3. 10,  
     96. 12,75. 13,32  
 solcat 1,6  
 solebam 6, 13  
 solebas 18,41  
 solem 7,75. 15,99. 19,31  
 solenne 1,6  
 solennis 11,65  
 solent 3,46. 4, 6.21. 9,93. 24,  
     14. 25,15  
 soleo 4,1.60. 11,2. 12, 38  
 solere 8,75  
 solerti 12,48  
 solertia 25,46  
 solertiæ 25,3  
 solertiam 3 14  
 solertior 1,31  
 soles *subst.* 9, 77  
 soles *verb.* 4,45. 6,7  
 solet 1,32. 2,6.42.79. 4 16 49.  
     5,9. 8,29 62. 10,46.72. 11,96  
     17,70 21,15. 25,15.53  
 soli *pl.* 9, 27  
 soli *g.* 9, 93  
 solibus 9,19. 11, 3  
 solido 17,26. 22,87  
 solidum 3,30  
 solis 17,60  
 solitarium 7, 87  
 solitos 13,27  
 solitudo 11,46. 13,42  
 sollicitat 21, 83  
 solliciti 17,46  
 sollicitis 23, 62 sollicito 17,55  
 sollicitudines 5, 65. 6, 26  
 sollicitudinem 10, 46  
 sollicitudinis 14,3  
 sollicitudo 11, 7  
 sollicitum 21,50  
 solo 9, 79  
 Solonis 26,49  
 solvat 17, 33  
 solvere 26, 24  
 solvit 24,76  
 solùm 1,95. 2,10.83. 3,4.12.25  
     4,30.95. 6, 55 80.92. 7, 93.  
     8,23.10,86. 11, 25 31. 12, 7.  
     16  
 solum *subst.* 19,44.80. 20, 85  
 solum *adj.* 12,35. 15,36  
 solus 12,42. 17, 19. 18,33. 45.  
     100. 19,60.20,39. 24, 21  
 solutum 23,63  
 solutus 23,19

# VOCABULORUM.

- fomne 19,52  
 fomnia 26,22  
 fomno 14,44. 23,25. 25,93  
 fomnos 16,51  
 fomnum 7,57. 10,36. 24,70  
 fomnus 17,93. 20,56  
 fonantia 19,41  
 fonitu 16,90  
 sono 2,70  
 sopor 16,62  
 sopori 22,93  
 fordent 13,62  
 fordibus 2,91. 21,67  
 fordida 21,87  
 fordida 9,25  
 fordida 13,33  
 fordida 11,68  
 fors 13,47. 15,91. 19,24. 20,60  
     22,43. 23,89  
 fortem 10,74. 96. 21,69. 22,43  
 forti 11,66  
 fortis 8,94. 13,19. 17,12. 20,55  
 fortita 24,50  
 fortitur 16,40. 21,82  
 spargi 9,100  
 sparsos 10,54  
 Spartani 8,90  
 spatia 26,49  
 spatia 26,49  
 spatium 18,32  
 spatiosum 18,93  
 spatium 19,94  
 spe 1,98. 10,3. 67. 11,20. 15,41  
 specie 11,60. 26,76  
 speciem 5,41  
 species *f.* 3,32. 14,33. 24,84. 26,  
     98. *pl.* 10,36. 19,66  
 specimen 10,65  
 speciosa 11,29  
 spectacula 19,10  
 spectaculo 8,94  
 spectanda 26,55  
 spectare 3,52. 4,24. 7,13. 97.  
     8,5  
 spectari 1,86  
 spectat 12,52  
 spectato 8,4  
 spectatum 18,7. 24,40  
 spectatur 20,33  
 spectavi 14,81  
 spectent 19,20  
 spectentur 18,7  
 speculum 15,26  
 spei 11,44. 13,9. 10. 14,3  
 spem 8,5. 23,9. 16,96. 15,24.  
     16,18. 19,79. 21,42. 23,58  
 sperabitur 23,59  
 speramus 12,88  
 sperant 4,96  
 sperantes 14,63  
 sperantur 13,62  
 sperare 6,5. 10,26. 16,29. 63.  
     22,17  
 sperat 7,51. 21,69  
 speratâ 9,37  
 speravit 6,37  
 speremus 2,99  
 speres 22,19  
 spernat 25,29  
 sperne 23,49  
 spernendum 13,11  
 spernit 23,70  
 spernunt 26,72  
 spes *f.* 2,6. 3,38. 4,44. 5,90.  
     6,16. 10,25. 11,72. 12,3. 86.  
     17,8. 48. 69. 72. 25,38. 73  
 spes *pl.* 19,52. 22,28. 23,62. 24,5  
 spinis 20,79. 24,39  
 spirant 20,7  
 spiritu 11,88. 12,5. 13,55

# INDEX

- spiritum 21,63. 23,7  
 spiritus 9,50. 16,47. 18,72  
 splendeat 21,62  
 splendet 2,91  
 splendor 1,10  
 spoliari 2,75  
 sponfore 24,92  
 spretæ 16,9  
 spreto 13,13  
 spreveris 11,87  
 squallidus 17,90  
 stabiles 7,78  
 stabilis 15,21  
 stabula 10,4  
 stant 10,44. 20,44  
 stare 2,85. 7,70. 13,61.  
 stat 10,78. 16,50. 17,11. 20,96  
 statim 25,29  
 statione 7,53  
 statu 5,38. 9,19. 11,3  
 statueuda 7,74  
 statuere 1,47  
 statuerunt 1,86  
 statui 4,30  
 statuo 4,65. 7,1  
 status 10,62. 11,46. 13,49  
 statuto 11,81  
 stemmata 26,27  
 steriles 15,86  
 sterili 26,23  
 sterilis 19,44. 26,12  
 stet 16,64  
 steterunt 8,66. 16,36  
 stetit 25,79  
 stimulum 15,55  
 stirpe 1,92. 13,37  
 stirpem 12,12  
 stolidè 8,86  
 stolidi 20,75  
 stolidum 10,43  
 stomachus 22,92  
 strage 10,9  
 strangulat 20,66. 26,41  
 stratorum 8,90  
 strenuè 10,63  
 strenuis 14,27  
 strepitum 10,61. 20,50  
 stridore 20,24  
 structos 21,10  
 struis 21,81  
 studeas 17,91  
 student 4,81  
 studere 8,64  
 studet 24,75  
 studia 2,43. 4,4. 4,41. 6,45. 7,83. 12,25. 16,24. 24,7  
 studii 20,100  
 studiis 2,18. 20,6,96. 7,13. 44,22,8. 23,36. 43,74  
 studio 2,46. 6,26. 30,7,77  
 studiorum 1,85. 5,75. 20,89. 22,85  
 studiosè 6,14  
 studium 2,19. 6,17. 10,63. 13,72. 17,29. 85,21. 26,23,56. 24,73  
 stulta 10,28. 25,27. 37  
 stulte 17,93. 20,53. 25,32  
 stulie 5,27  
 stulti 22,53. 25,4  
 stultis 5,9. 24,98  
 stultissimè 4,14  
 stultitia 4,93. 23,2  
 stultitiâ 21,40. 23,31  
 stultitiam 24,4  
 stultius 7,51  
 stultorum 5,31. 78. 23,95  
 stultum 12,60. 14,94. 17,75. 24,85. 96  
 stultus 12,52. 18,82. 22,74. 23,70  
stupet

## VOCABULORUM.

stupet 22,74  
 stupore 3,82  
 stylum 22,83  
 stylus 5, 7  
 sua *f.* 3,28. 15,81. 17, 11. 19,79.  
     20,9. 23,81. 89  
 sua *pl.* 12,25. 13,48. 14,59.79  
     15,9. 16,3. 17,6. 18, 5,22. 76.  
     19,46. 20,42. 25,2. 26,90  
 suâ 1,16. 22. 5,73. 8,40. 9,344  
     10,88. 11,81. 18,24. 21,91. 25,  
     98  
 suadent 12,32. 34. 17,78  
 suaderent 10, 43  
 suæ / 1, 33. 3,97. 8,10.50. 11,66  
     75. 12,28. *pl.* 13,78  
 suam 1,96. 4,40.86. 8, 51. 10,  
     16.30.96. 11,49.73. 14,48.49  
 suarum 26,77  
 suas 2,30. 5,81. 7,90. 10,4.18,  
     45. 19, 13.51. 20,66  
 suasisse 10,43  
 suaves 25,71  
 suavis 25, 14  
 suavitatem 3,82  
 sub 2 45. 4,8. 9,25. 10,27. 13,  
     52.61. 16,51. 17,19. 18,41.89  
     19, 13. 22,58. 79. 23, 66.79.  
     26,5.43.99  
 subdolis 24, 89  
 subegerunt 9, 77  
 subelle 21, 3  
 subest 5,44. 11,16  
 subeunda 2, 7  
 subeunt 16, 5  
 subeuntibus 11,80  
 subiecta 24, 60  
 subiectis 16, 69  
 subiecto 20 16  
 subierunt 3,18

subjice 4, 45  
 subjiciente 11,96  
 subinde 11,69  
 subire 3,100. 9,11. 13,54  
 subtili 23,71  
 subit 18, 60  
 subitâ 11, 95  
 subiti 18, 80  
 subitò 2,31. 8, 43.15,68. 17,59.  
     20,51. 23,22  
 subito 21,28  
 sublapſa 15,96  
 sublata *f.* 17,12  
 sublata *pl.* 10, 97  
 sublaram 22, 5  
 sublato 5,68  
 sublime 19,20. 20,64  
 sublimes 25, 3  
 sublimia 20, 25  
 subministravit 11, 97  
 submissiùs 6,79  
 submitte 17,43  
 submittere 5,53  
 submovendum 9, 14  
 submoveor 25,97  
 subrusticus 4,61  
 subruit 24,25  
 subscribit 25,30  
 sublequatur 4,94  
 subsidio 1, 1  
 subvenerit 5,86  
 subverterat 9,6  
 subvertet 23,81  
 succedere 17,31. 19,66  
 successerat 8,43  
 succedit 4,3  
 successibus 17,50  
 successit 14,82 16, 82  
 successor 13,54

successu

# INDEX

*succellu* 9,42  
*succellus* 25, 9.19  
*succurre* 16,98  
*succurrere* 1,96. 16,23. 21,5  
*succurrite* 17, 23  
*sudando* 22,91  
*sudavit* 24,75  
*Suevi* 10,32  
*suffecere* 10,64  
*sufficit* 26, 47  
*sui gen.* 7,76. 8,44. 9,61. 10,  
 16. 11,23.62.95. 12,41.68.13,  
 68. 18,43.47 78. 20,85.100.  
 26, 55  
*sui pl.* 2,49. 8 78  
*uis* 3,1. 7 62,99. 8,6,84.99. 9,  
 3,56.91.97. 10,12. 11,9. 68.  
 82.84. 12,77. 16, 71. 19, 97.  
 20,44. 22,31.40. 25,13  
*fulci* 18,46  
*fulcis* 15, 86  
*fulcos* 26,23  
*sum* 5,100. 6, 24. 25,43. 8 57.  
 11,157. 12,13. 13,37. 14, 64.  
 80.100. 18,49. 20,34.75.90  
 22, 30  
*sume* 18,98. 23,83  
*sumere* 1,20. 15,26. 18,69.24,  
 14. 25, 96  
*sumet* 24,5  
*sumis* 25, 57  
*sumit* 18,9. 21,87  
*sumite* 24,46  
*sumitur* 14 14  
*summa f.* 2,1.5,67. 6 61. 7, 22.  
 29. 8,13. 10, 49. 13,89. 15,  
 16. 16,28. 21,42. 22,91. 23,2  
*summa pl.* 5,34. 9,19. 11,2.12,  
 90. 18,91. 26,9  
*summæ pl.* 1,73  
*summæ f.* 2,7 22,22  
*summas* 3, 55  
*summi* 1, 79  
*summis* 2,78. 19, 34. 21,59. 26,  
 55  
*summo* 1,72. 6,30  
*summorum* 3,22  
*summos* 21,68. 26, 43  
*summoveantur* 1,21  
*summoveri* 9,5  
*summovet* 21,76  
*summum* 6, 61. 7, 95. 15, 16.  
 26, 30  
*summus* 19,72  
*summo* 20,30  
*sumserant* 10,53  
*sumsit* 11, 91  
*sumtuosa* 22, 3  
*sumus* 1,88. 4,58. 6,51. 79 13,  
 25. 15, 8.10.36.44 20,8122,  
 21. 23,41. 25, 49 75. 26,73  
*sunt* 1,7.24.39.43. 2 8 14 18.52  
 78. 2.9.4. 3, 18.28.30.39.42.  
 66.70. 4, 17. 18.21.41. 52 53.  
 78. 5,26 31 81. 6,42. 58.62.  
 65.66.67.72.96. 7,10.14.30.  
 32.33 49 56.81. 8, 8. 9.14.  
 91.54.58. 61. 70 91. 9, 7.35.  
 41. 10,97. 11, 17,27.77. 12,  
 5.24. 13,8.21 32.51.52.87.91.  
 97. 14,8.12.16.40. 15,1.18 25  
 30.43 53.60. 18,27.38 59.72.  
 80.89 92. 19, 37 43 72.74.  
 20,38.76.21,17.28. 22,8.51.23,  
 5 24,48.60. 25,12.40 54 71  
 26,11.60  
*suo* 4,71. 8,43. 9, 22. 10, 23.  
 11,77. 12,8.33. 13, 75 17,72.  
 18,32. 19,79. 20,11. 21,8.23,  
 75. 24,80. 25, 30  
suo-

## VOCABULORUM.

- fuorum 1,38. 2,59. 11, 47. 68.  
 1,39. 20,89  
 suos 7,1. 8,54. 9,80. 10,39. 11,  
 8.12. 14, 54. 16, 67. 18, 58.  
 20, 81  
 supellectilem 11,28  
 supellex 26,97  
 superanda 16,57  
 superas 16, 60  
 superâsset 8, 65  
 superat 16,54  
 superavit 8, 83  
 superba 3,61. 25,62  
 superbè 12, 92  
 superbia 9,67. 13,100. 14, 7.  
 19,77  
 superbiæ 25, 36  
 superbiam 10,33. 11,92. 21,96  
 superbo 26 14  
 superbos 16, 69  
 superbus 22, 32  
 superem 19, 45  
 superest 16,97. 17,18. 20,18  
 superi 19,32. 42,57. 22,22  
 superior 5,70 7,48  
 superiore 1,12  
 superiores 6, 79  
 superioribus 6,10  
 superos 16,74  
 superstitione 10,90  
 superstitione 1, 91  
 supersunt 23, 68  
 supervacanea 4,36  
 supervacua 12,7  
 supervacuum 24,66  
 superveniet 23, 59  
 suppeditantur 1, 93  
 suppeditata 7,25  
 supplicii 3, 45  
 supplicio 1,50. 11,79. 12,8. 22,6  
 suppositas 21,61  
 suppositum 20,64  
 supprime 19,14  
 supputere 6, 46  
 supra *præp.* 9,46. 14,8. 20,64  
 supra *adv.* 6, 40  
 suprema 19,29  
 supremum 17,42. 23,58  
 surdus 14, 75  
 surgat 20, 12  
 surgit 22,93  
 susceperant 10,32  
 susceptum 6,18  
 suscepturum 6, 30  
 suscipe 6,7  
 suscipias 5, 96  
 suscipienda 6,62  
 suscipit 3,100  
 suscitât 17, 8  
 suspectos 23,97  
 suspensas 4,65  
 suspensus 3, 93  
 suspexerit 2,64  
 suspicantur 3,41  
 suspicio 25,28  
 suspicionem 3,7  
 suspicionis 1,58  
 suspiciosi 15,30  
 suspiciosum 1,57  
 sustineas 6,16. 25, 54  
 sustinendum 9,47  
 sustineo 12,42  
 sustinere 7,82  
 sustineri 10,83  
 sustinetur 2,9. 13,61  
 sustinuisti 12, 44  
 sustuleris 9, 7  
 sustuli 15, 41  
 sutum 10,34  
 suum *m.* 9,70. 21,31

suum

# INDEX

- suum* n. 3, 28. 10, 19. 12, 24. 18,  
 20. 26, 98  
*suus* 15, 65. 17, 87  
*Sylla* 2, 45. 5, 84. 9, 97. 10, 16  
*sylvam* 22, 82  
*sylvarum* 9, 94  
*sylvis* 9, 43. 24, 44  
*Syraculæ* 9, 41  
*Syriæ* 9, 58  
*συζητήσει* 5, 87  
T.  
*tabernaculo* 12, 22  
*tabernas* 21, 41  
*tabernis* 2, 8  
*tabescat* 22, 52  
*tabida* 21, 32  
*tace* 25, 74  
*taceat* 9, 62  
*tacenda* 18, 51  
*tacendo* 2, 89  
*tacens* 18, 18  
*tacere* 4, 51. 10, 83. 15, 35. 22, 65  
*tacitæ* 1, 61  
*tacitis* 20, 20  
*tacito* 17, 86. 18, 53  
*tacitum* 26, 69  
*taciturnitatis* 9, 65  
*tacitus* 3, 26. 11, 75. 12, 12. 24, 2  
*tacuisse* 17, 89  
*tædia* 18, 47. 99  
*tædio* 11, 62  
*tædium* 21, 50  
*Tagi* 25, 93  
*talem* 6, 35. 16, 40  
*tales* 4, 21. 7, 32. 25, 14  
*tali* 10, 86  
*talium* 4, 41. 13, 5  
*tam* 1, 6. 64, 93. 2, 55. 64, 77. 3,  
 63. 4, 60. 69, 81. 92. 5, 13. 19,  
 38. 6, 18. 71, 100. 7, 57. 64, 91.  
 92. 8, 13. 86. 9, 45. 10, 70. 76.  
 11, 46. 12, 54. 65. 14, 45. 15,  
 14. 17. 68. 18, 4. 57. 98. 20, 16.  
 22, 57  
*tamen* 2, 56. 3, 24. 67. 74. 93. 4,  
 32. 58. 98. 5, 1. 56. 6, 1. 3. 11. 13.  
 47. 7, 82. 9, 48. 97. 11, 58.  
 13, 10. 43. 97. 15, 46. 77. 82. 17,  
 16. 19, 81. 20, 44. 48. 21, 16.  
 23. 23, 77. 25, 29. 26, 26. 62  
*tandem* 10, 23. 34. 23, 9. 24, 57  
*tangat* 26, 74  
*tanquam* 2, 52. 58. 85. 86. 5, 28. 7,  
 63. 84. 87. 12, 79. 15, 26. 26, 77  
*tanta* *f.* 1, 17. 5, 13. 9, 60. 10, 31.  
 12, 49. 14, 79. 19, 61  
*tanta* *pl.* 4, 41. 16, 68. 19, 10  
*tantâ* 8, 18. 12, 28  
*tantæ* 16, 10  
*tantas* 11, 36. 13, 5  
*tanti* 9, 25. 86. 17, 14. 25, 93  
*tantis* 5, 19. 8, 16. 18  
*tanto* 2, 30. 5, 46. 6, 79. 9, 47.  
 52. 13, 31. 14, 71. 15, 19. 22,  
 94. 23, 8. 24, 53. 26, 32  
*tantos* 13, 56  
*tantulo* 22, 48  
*tantum* 3, 63. 4, 9. 5, 78. 6, 31.  
 37. 9, 80. 14, 35. 49. 16, 43. 25, 98  
*tantum* 9, 44. 62. 18, 62. 20, 26  
*tantus* 6, 40. 7, 68  
*tarda* 13, 41. 16, 86. 17, 70  
*tardat* 21, 14  
*tarditas* 3, 92  
*tardus* 24, 58  
*Tarquinius* 9, 66  
*tartara* 17, 33  
*taurum* 18, 41. 93  
*te* *acc.* 1, 15. 2, 20. 3, 5. 83. 4, 19.  
 5, 1. 11. 49. 89. 90. 95. 97. 6, 9.  
10.

# VOCABULORUM.

- 10.14.17. 24.25. 43.46. 8, 5.  
 6.7. 12, 55 16.59. 14, 23. 78.  
 99. 15, 37. 42 16, 20. 59. 83.  
 85. 17, 13. 25. 32 34. 36. 18, 98 22,  
 84. 97. 98. 99. 23, 8. 22. 54. 56.  
 86. 98. 24, 32. 39. 25, 14. 31.  
 75. 85. 26, 34. 92. 96  
 te *abl.* 4, 96. 5, 11. 98. 6, 5 6 13  
 16. 18 29. 38. 12, 44. 88. 15, 88.  
 17. 44. 54. 22, 27. 91. 97. 23,  
 26  
 tecta 17, 82  
 tectis 1, 75. 11, 30. 19, 2  
 tecto 23, 79  
 tecum 4, 61. 7, 67. 21, 95. 26, 97  
 tegat 11, 100  
 tegere 25, 62  
 teges 24, 6  
 tegi 19, 12  
 tela 2, 67. 3, 18 16, 94. 17, 65  
 telis 4, 68. 16, 78  
 tellurem 17, 33  
 tellus 18, 26. 19, 44. 94  
 telo 9, 7  
 telum 11, 13. 16, 77  
 temerè 5, 27. 6, 53. 15, 74  
 temeritatem 3, 34  
 temeritas 3, 59. 10, 40. 11, 14.  
 12, 20. 13, 12. 40. 25, 70  
 temeritate 6, 81  
 temnere 16, 66  
 temnit 22, 92  
 temperata 25, 71  
 temperatam 21, 65. 92  
 temperato 21, 62  
 tempestas 19, 81  
 tempestate 2, 86  
 tempestatem 8, 24  
 templa 22, 94  
 tempora 1, 53 12, 45. 19, 81. 20,  
 20. 22. 39. 22, 22. 24, 20. 25,  
 85. 97  
 tempore 4. 44. 9, 41. 11, 80. 81.  
 18, 16. 84. 19, 72. 20, 33. 42. 61.  
 67. 71. 21, 32  
 tempori 4, 50. 5, 21  
 temporibus 4, 23. 25 43. 6, 10.  
 44. 8, 30. 14, 33  
 temporis 4, 46  
 temporum 1, 82. 2, 62. 9, 63. 11,  
 39  
 tempus 3, 85. 4, 86. 5, 25. 7, 35.  
 52 10, 46 12, 28. 13, 85. 86.  
 14, 78. 16, 28. 17, 11. 19, 67.  
 20, 89 90. 23, 44. 25, 56  
 tenacem 21, 89  
 tenax 20 74  
 tendimus 16. 16. 19, 13  
 tendit 20 64. 93. 24, 98  
 tenditur 15, 63  
 tendunt 17, 38  
 tene 12, 57  
 teneam 23, 37  
 teneamus 5, 79  
 teneant 24, 50. 65  
 teneat 18, 28  
 teneatis 24, 40  
 tenebris 2, 40. 5, 19  
 tenemus 20, 52  
 tenens 10, 74  
 tenent 2, 30 teneræ 22, 8  
 tenere 3, 30. 5, 79. 12, 6. 18, 96:  
 20, 63  
 teneremus 2 25  
 tenerent 9 27  
 teneri 1, 89. 12, 57. 23, 36  
 teneris 16, 1 teneros 22, 68  
 tenet 20, 69. 21, 49  
 tentare 24, 27 tenetur 18, 93  
 tentant 11, 64  
 tenta-

# INDEX

- tentare 24, 27  
 tentarent 10, 30  
 tentatur 7, 3  
 tenuantur 18, 95 tenuare 21, 90  
 tenuus 8, 12. 18, 6. 19, 31. 21, 43  
 tenui 16, 7. 20, 4. 21, 28. 26, 23  
 tenuiorum 2, 22  
 tenuis 16, 7  
 tenuit 9, 92  
 tenuitas 25, 12  
 tenuus 23, 29  
 tepentes 9, 77  
 ter 21, 49  
 terga 10, 29. 19, 63  
 tergiversari 10, 23  
 tergo 12, 67. 19, 87. 23, 24  
 terra 8, 4. 20, 16  
 terrâ 9, 72. 12, 5. 23, 66  
 terræ *f.* 12, 72. 17, 19. 60  
 terræ *pl.* 11, 12  
 terræmotu 2, 70  
 terram 16, 100. 19, 20  
 terrarum 8, 58. 9, 19. 27. 10, 23.  
     11, 3  
 terras 16, 71  
 terrebant 13, 5  
 terreo 15, 66  
 terrere 10, 82  
 terrestres 9, 72  
 terretur 20, 24  
 terribiliora 11, 43  
 terribilis 7, 96  
 terris 26, 13  
 territis 11, 73  
 territus 11, 6. 13, 31  
 terror 8, 99. 11, 35  
 terrorem 13, 1  
 tertia 6, 46. 98  
 tertius 25, 85  
 tesseriis 8, 32  
 testa 23, 55  
 testabatur 8, 17  
 testæ 23, 11  
 teste 13, 73  
 testem 7, 31  
 testibus 6, 99  
 testis 6, 6. 12, 20  
 tete 17, 45  
 tetigisse 21, 22  
 tetigit 22, 3  
 tetrius 7, 21  
 Teucro 21, 45  
 texit 12, 48  
 Thebanis 8, 57  
 Thebanorum 9, 7  
 Thebanum 26, 60  
 Themistocles 8, 17  
 Themistoclis 8, 14  
 Therisitæ 26, 34  
 Therites 26, 34  
 thesauri 13, 91  
 thesauris 25, 72  
 Thessali 10, 54  
 Thraces 10, 30  
 Thrasybulus 8, 31-32  
 tibi 1, 43. 3, 6. 4, 37. 47. 55. 96.  
     5, 8. 22. 95. 6, 11. 15. 22. 26. 28.  
     30. 31. 32. 33. 39. 43. 7, 25. 100.  
     8, 4. 12, 56. 62. 14, 9. 99. 15,  
     3. 62. 89. 17, 68. 18, 3. 6. 20. 48.  
     66. 19. 16. 81. 20, 46. 21, 47.  
     58. 22, 76. 23, 57. 58. 83. 24,  
     12. 52. 25, 33. 38. 50. 54. 57. 93.  
     26, 34. 97  
 timeat 19, 18  
 timemus 4, 18  
 timendâ 22, 34  
 timendæ 1, 61  
 timendum 8, 86  
 timentes 9, 48  
timco

# VOCABULORUM.

- timeo 17,77. 20,94  
 timeretur 10,7  
 timeri 7,4. 11,84  
 timet 9,91. 11,60. 14, 53. 19,18  
 timetur 14,39,88  
 timidus 18,42  
 timidè 18, 34  
 timidi 8, 29  
 timidissimum 11, 21  
 timidos 13, 84  
 timidum 1, 57  
 timidus 3,65. 12,37  
 Timoleon 8,71.72  
 timor 3,79. 16, 45.81. 17, 18  
 timorem 4,77. 8,23  
 timores 23, 58  
 timoris 17, 46  
 Timotheus 8, 48  
 timuisse 18,67  
 tinget 19, 68  
 tirones 5, 47  
 Titan 26, 72  
 titulis 22, 74  
 titulo 11,98  
 titulum 11, 65  
 tolerabili 11, 56  
 tolerabilius 5, 2  
 tolerâstis 11, 59  
 tolerate 18,53  
 tollas 18,85. 26, 46  
 tolle 20,54  
 tollere 7,75. 19, 20  
 tolli 7,65. 19,85  
 tollit 4,70. 7,89. 20, 55  
 tollite 22, 41  
 tollitur 4,93. 21,24  
 tollo 22,35  
 tollunt 7,75  
 tormenta 13, 8  
 tormentis 9,65  
 tormentum 23,52  
 torpet 11,14. 20, 78  
 torporem 9,9  
 torquere 23, 43  
 torquor 17,77  
 torrentem 26, 7  
 torrentior 25,94  
 tot 9,6. 10,89. 11,40. 15,65. 18,  
 27. 19,90. 20,34. 68  
 tota 2,56. 26, 28  
 totâ 2,15. 10,63  
 totam 10,61. 24,83. 25,55  
 totas 10, 42  
 totidem 11,11. 13,13. 22,85. 26,60  
 toties 21,21  
 totis 10,15  
 totius 6, 63  
 toto 15,89. 100. 18,50. 19, 28:  
 65.81. 23,38  
 totes 2, 22  
 totum *m.* 6, 7.22. 19,41  
 totum *n.* 3,95. 6,16. 9,13  
 tractabilis 18,84  
 tractant 24,23  
 tractari 23, 4  
 tractas 21,61  
 tractatur 4, 35  
 tractes 5, 91  
 tradente 13,21  
 tradentis 12,24  
 tradiderunt 10, 74  
 tradis 18,54  
 traditum 22,67  
 traditur 6, 87  
 trado 6, 22. 13,93  
 trahant 1,70  
 trahat 8,6. 22, 99  
 trahentem 11,28  
 trahimur 2,46. 6, 52  
 trahit 15,81. 22,46

# INDEX

- trahunt 16, 57  
 tranquilla 26, 53  
 tranquillitatem 2, 18  
 tranquillitati 6, 12  
 trans 23, 85  
 transacta 12, 70. 14, 66  
 transferam 4, 66  
 transferenda 2, 56  
 transferentes 11, 35  
 transformat 16, 8  
 transfugerat 10, 69  
 transferit 4, 62  
 transfiliat 21, 52  
 transfiret 11, 91  
 transisse 10, 82  
 tranamisit 9, 56  
 transmutat 22, 11  
 transvolat 22, 54  
 traximus 26, 88  
 tremens 26, 44  
 tremulo 19, 63  
 trepidatio 12, 19  
 tres 24, 35  
 tribuant 8, 50  
 tribuendum 14, 56  
 tribuerat 8, 22  
 tribui 2, 45  
 tribunatus 5, 95  
 tributa 9, 76  
 tributum 5, 72  
 tricandum 25, 20  
 Triptolemo 21, 25  
 triste 6, 24. 19, 44  
 tristem 24, 16. 25, 39  
 tristes 22, 6. 24, 16  
 tristi 20, 71. 22, 81  
 tristitia 19, 41. 85. 20, 19  
 tristibus 6, 44  
 tristior 20, 62  
 tristis 10, 58. 16, 5. 18, 100. 25, 47
- tristis 12, 88  
 triverit 22, 47  
 Troës 16, 28  
 Troja 17, 47  
 Tros 17, 5  
 trudit 14, 83. 23, 62  
 truncam 13, 6.  
 truncum 12, 5  
 trux 18, 71  
 tu 2, 16. 5, 8. 22. 30. 6, 6. 16. 27. 46  
 7, 68. 69. 12, 51. 55. 14, 70. 94.  
 15, 67. 76. 16, 59. 69. 91. 19,  
 44. 45. 67. 21, 23. 47. 22, 34.  
 42. 50. 65. 91. 23, 53. 83. 94. 98.  
 24, 6. 8. 71. 25, 23. 24. 74. 26,  
 34. 65  
 tua *f.* 6, 20. 16, 59. 17, 69. 19,  
 24. 70. 22. 47. 24, 13. 32  
 tua *pl.* 6, 45. 15, 50. 17, 55. 20,  
 38. 22, 57. 24, 7. 20. 52. 86  
 tuâ 5, 30. 92. 95. 6, 2. 36. 43. 45.  
 14, 99  
 tuæ *f.* 6, 12. 29. 12, 1. 58  
 tuæ *pl.* 7, 100  
 tuam 5, 55. 6, 14. 22  
 tuarum 4, 77. 6, 34. 47. 8. 5  
 tuas 4, 54. 5, 99. 14, 15  
 tubicen 21, 8  
 tuendas 7, 4  
 tueri 1, 69. 10, 100. 18, 29. 19,  
 tuetur 17, 87 (20  
 tui 5, 31. 6, 13. 19. 44. 12, 60  
 20, 18. 25, 58  
 tuis 5, 22. 6, 8. 11. 24. 11, 60. 17,  
 4. 59. 95. 20, 24. 23, 87  
 tulere 18, 63  
 tulerit 11, 59. 25, 84  
 tulit 8. 32. 9, 32. 10, 56. 17, 99.  
 18, 3. 89. 19, 14. 20, 53. 21, 94.  
 24, 67. 75. 26, 63

# VOCABULORUM.

- tum 1,34. 2,42.65. 4,13. 6, 63.  
 82. 7,89.98. 8,69. 11,93. 15,  
 60. 16,78.96  
 tumidis 23,16  
 tumultu 10,47. 13, 41. 26,64  
 tumultuosum 21,83  
 tumultus 21,76  
 tunc 10,29. 13,27. 17,4.87. 18,  
 9,12. 24, 52  
 tunicis 24,5  
 tuo 3,4. 20,98  
 tuorum 5,92. 17,36  
 tuos 1,15  
 turba 1, 23. 20,8.22,84. 26,44  
 turbâ 7,60. 25, 45  
 turbam 13,55  
 turbat 10,47  
 turbatam 22, 48  
 turbatione 10,25  
 turbatur 10,49  
 turbida 12,34  
 turbidis 3, 74  
 turbonis 23,7  
 Turni 16,96  
 turpe 1,29. 6,91. 14,36.42. 17,  
 84. 25,32. 26,20  
 turpes 7,73  
 turpi 8,47. 17,82. 22,76. 24,  
 87.89. 25,18. 26,18  
 turpia 8,9  
 turpibus 26,73  
 turpis 2,5. 3,31. 7,30  
 turpissima 1,63  
 turpissimi 3,31  
 turpissimum 1,69. 3, 75  
 turpissimus 15,89  
 turpiter 24, 100. 26,33  
 turpitudine 4,71. 3,5  
 turpitude 5,2. 6,48. 7,23  
 turpius 9, 13  
 turpius 20, 72  
 turres 13,5. 21, 41. 68  
 tuta f. 16,48. 18,19. 25,12  
 tuta pl. 17,60. 20,44. 22,45  
 tutâ 4, 73  
 tutandum 25,7  
 tutata 14, 12  
 tute 4, 45. 7,25. 14,92. 15,62  
 tutela 12,81. 26, 77  
 tutelam 10,53  
 tutior 9,17  
 tutius 14,24  
 tutissimus 19,25  
 tutò 11, 87  
 tuto 15, 15  
 tutum 8,39. 19,18  
 tutus 19,21. 21, 67  
 tuum n. 6,4 16,22. 18,10. 21,  
 37. 26,92  
 tuum acc. 12, 44. 14,81. 25 68  
 tuus 6,9. 7,100. 16, 11. 22,47  
 tyranni 23,52. 26, 45  
 tyrannis 7,29  
 tyrannorum 9, 39  
 Tyrii 9,30. 10,74  
 Tyriorum 10, 71

## V.

- vacare 5,3. 6, 81  
 vacat 17,78. 19, 84  
 vacent 19,69  
 vacuas 18, 22  
 vacuis 23,10  
 vacuum 15,94  
 vacuus 26,42  
 vagans 19, 65  
 vagantur 19,54  
 vagaretur 10, 55  
 valde 6,23  
 valeas 18,88  
 vale 23,69  
 valeat

# INDEX

- valeat 2,93. 22,49. 23,47  
 valebo 6,15  
 valebunt 5,29  
 valemus 14,69  
 valent 8,100. 13,48. 21, 11  
 valentiore 4,73  
 valentiozem 11,87  
 valere 7,24  
 valeret 8,33  
 vales 17,45  
 valet 1,76. 2,44. 88. 5,85. 8,73  
     16,43. 20,77. 84. 21,59.  
     22,37  
 valetudini 6,12  
 valetudinis 6,13  
 valetudo 2,52  
 validâ 18,96  
 validas 16,68  
 vallatum 2,65  
 valuerit 21,28  
 valuiffit 2,41  
 valuiffet 5,78  
 valuit 13,39  
 vana 10,68  
 vanas 25,21  
 vanis 11,5  
 vapido 26,99  
 variâ 12,74  
 varietas 2,58  
 varietate 8,94. 11,19  
 variis 25,17  
 vario 10,47. 24,35  
 varios 16,16  
 varium 16,52  
 varius 17,26  
 vas 22,61. 23,48  
 vasto 16,12. 17,38  
 vastum 13,56  
 vatum 17,99. 18,25. 21,17  
 uber 18,11. 22,52  
 uberior 25,78  
 uberiora 17,100  
 uberius 6,95  
 uberrimus 14,90  
 ubertas 12,72  
 ubi 1,36. 3,49. 57. 4,75. 5,2. 8,  
     2,85. 10,49. 92. 11,14. 25,60.  
     96. 12,90. 13,32. 33,64. 66.  
     15,18. 16,16. 17,47. 19,88. 20,  
     82. 22,93. 23,2. 68. 88. 25,6. 20.  
 ubicunque 4,28. 11,89. 15,47  
 ubique 10,40. 12,99. 19,75  
 udum 26,95  
 ve 5,27. 8,32. 17,5. 33  
 vecordia 14,79  
 vecordiâ 10,3  
 vecors 2,64  
 vestigat 8,1  
 vectus 1,68  
 vegetus 22,93  
 vehementer 1,43. 5,90. 6,38  
 vehementes 14,31  
 vehementiffimi 2,7  
 vehementiùs 4,54. 5,68. 12,37  
 vehiculum 11,68  
 vehit 3,30  
 vel 2,74. 4,89. 5,11. 86. 6,15.  
     44. 7,64. 80. 8,21. 22. 11,51.  
     14,4. 17,27. 23,43. 26,60  
 velim 5,96. 6,12. 30  
 velimus 6,85. 7,12  
 velint 2,71. 7,32  
 velis 6,38. 7,43. 14,68  
 velit 1,90. 7,50  
 velle 3,30. 4,29. 6,14. 12,94.  
     13,74. 26,98  
 velles 6,21  
 vellet 8,22  
 velocior 25,16  
 velocitatibus 7,39  
 velo.

## VOCABULORUM.

velocius 16,46. 19,50. 26,71      ventris 3,13. 23,24  
 velox 20,83      ventum 17,42  
 velut 9,46. II,14.42. 12,5.16,      ventura 3,58  
     79. 16,19      Venus 14 93. 18,73  
 veluti 9,31. 14,47      venustum 5,13  
 venâ 24,73      ver 18,87. 22,20  
 venæ 20 38      vera *f.* 21,93  
 venales 24,31      vera *pl.* 9,35. 10,92. 13,80. 26,  
 vendunt 26,22      40  
 venerare 15,97      verâ 20,6  
 venerari 12,11      veræ 2,71. 3,82  
 veneratio 10,39. 12,49      veram 9,69  
 veneratione 14,50      verax 22,66  
 veneratur 24,28      verba 5,97 12,6. 14,65. 17,55.  
 Venerem 24,33      18,18. 35,83. 19,71. 20,2. 14,  
 venerunt 12,48      27. 65,75. 23,28. 54. 24,51  
 Venetiâ 6,93      verberet 16,89  
 veniæ 12,73      verbis 5,64 97. 6,32. 36,19,  
 veniam 17,74. 22,63. 25,67.      96. 24,88.89. 25,43  
     87      verborum 3,5. 12,6.20  
 veniant 4,37. 19,93      verbosorem 6,21  
 venias 18,39      verbum 15,34. 24,11  
 veniens 16,56      verè 1,28. 3,43,58. 5,1. 9,72.  
 venientes 24,59      86. 18,38  
 veniet 18 6,53 25,80      vereare 22,98  
 venimus 19,99      verecundiâ 9,40  
 venio 15,40      verecundiæ 4,62  
 venire 12,55      verecundum 21,55  
 venis *verb.* 17,69. *subst.* 23,10      vereor 8,35  
 venit *pres.* 17,48-53. 18,72.76.      verere 20,55  
     19,30.63. 20,46.50. 25,48      vereri 10,80  
 venit *pres.* 9,34. 10,41. 16,28.      veri 6,51. 7,89. 12,96. 15,4  
     17,51.18,38      veris *abl.* 9,48. 19,46.54.81.  
 veniunt 18,7. 9,16      veris *subst.* 19,84  
 venter 22,47      verita 11,22  
 venti 17,75      veritas 4,80. 6,56. 7,6. 14,62.  
 ventis 1,45. 19,47      25,27  
 vento 19,5. 20,5      veritate 1,30  
 ventre 8,79      veritatem 1,78  
 ventri 23,87. 93      veritatis 3,14. 8,56

# INDEX

- veritas II, 91  
 veriùs 10, 45. 11, 4  
 vero 13, 21, 69  
 verò 2, 100. 3, 1. 5, 100. 6, 81. 7,  
     74. 12, 32. 90. 16, 78. 96. 25,  
     1. 11  
 verorum 21, 17  
 versa 10, 46  
 versabat 11, 96  
 versabilis 11, 57  
 versæ 9, 24  
 versamus 26, 23  
 versat 15, 91. 19, 61  
 versate 24, 46. 61  
 versatur 1, 98. 21, 66  
 verset 23, 3  
 versetur 2, 85  
 versum 8, 41. 25, 77  
 vertamus 16, 54  
 vertas 22, 83  
 verte 17, 45  
 vertere 3, 56  
 vertit 17, 57  
 vertite 16, 68  
 vertitur 16, 40  
 vertunt 8, 93. 25, 91  
 vervecum 26, 43  
 Verum *n.* 5, 42. 8, 6. 22, 44. 90,  
     23, 8. 27, 75  
 verum *m.* 17, 35  
 verum 1, 95. 2, 10. 3, 25. 13, 91.  
     24, 70. 98. 25, 39  
 verus 5, 25. 39  
 vesper 16, 19  
 vestem 11, 91  
 vester 6, 44  
 vestes 9, 35  
 vestibulo 11, 65  
 vestigia 16, 61  
 vestigio 10, 78  
 vestitu 11, 92  
 vestra 24, 90  
 vestræ 3, 52  
 vestras 16, 71  
 vestri 3, 52  
 vestris 11, 20. 82. 18, 67. 24, 46  
 vestro 12, 91  
 vestrum 24, 79  
 vestrum 12, 91  
 vetat 7, 53. 20, 82. 21, 42. 22,  
     23. 44  
 vetant 6, 60  
 vetere 8, 74  
 veterem 2, 74. 10, 11  
 veteres 19, 76. 26, 28  
 veteribus 21, 75  
 veteris 2, 19. 5, 74. 12, 18. 16, 50  
 veterum 17, 28. 99  
 vetitum 17, 98. 21, 39  
 vetulo 26, 61  
 vetus 2, 71. 5, 12. 7, 43. 12, 15. 15, 34  
 vetustas 3, 62. 11, 31. 16, 43. 18,  
     52. 19, 67. 20, 66. 21, 32  
 vetustate 4, 70  
 vetustis 25, 65  
 vexas 22, 33  
 vexat 25, 87  
 vi 3, 56. 89. 5, 61. 6, 50. 11, 64  
     99. 12, 90. 14, 34. 15, 21. 17,  
     38  
 via 8, 3. 10, 29. 16, 20. 17, 10.  
     18, 19. 19, 62. 21, 56  
 viâ 14, 82  
 viam 16, 42. 73. 21, 2  
 viarum 16, 43  
 vias 1, 46  
 viatici 7, 50  
 viator 19, 18. 26, 42  
 vicem 12, 96  
 viccris 12, 62

# VOCABULORUM.

vicerit 2, 21  
 vicerunt 9, 33. 11, 76  
 vices II, 7. 16, 41. 20, 55  
 vicinâ 18, 89  
 vicinitas 2, 74  
 vicinum 18; II  
 vicisse II, 75  
 vicissitudo 14, 91  
 vicit 4, 53  
 victa *f.* 19, 23. *pl.* 14, 46  
 victi *g.* 11, 35 *pl.* 8, 90  
 victima 12, 4  
 victis 10, 2. 59, 81. 12, 92. 16, 29.  
 30. 17, 20  
 victore 22, 77  
 victorem 9, 70. 11, 35. 24, 24  
 victores 9, 11. II, 40. 12, 85. 13,  
 14. 25  
 victori 4, 53  
 victoria 3, 61. 4, 52. 8, 82. 9, 20.  
 16, 33. 19, 17. 39  
 victoriâ 9, 37. 70. 10, 50. 11, 93.  
 14, 4  
 victoriâe 9, 33. 10, 3. 54  
 victoriam 8, 60. 71. 9, 69. 14,  
 49  
 victoribus 10, 81  
 victoris 10, 55. 11, 91  
 victos 9, 11. 12, 46  
 victrix 26, 59  
 victuri 13, 52  
 victurum à vivo 7, 51  
 victurum à vinco 9, 3  
 vicum 10, 88  
 videant 8, 45. 15, 9  
 videantur 1, 71. 6, 63  
 videar 5, 92     videre 7, 25  
 videas 14, 85     videat 1, 96  
 videatur 1, 45. 3, 50. 5, 13  
 videbantur 2, 89. 9, 27

videbar 20, 63  
 videbatur 7, 47. 9, 40. 12, 12. 66  
 13, 40. 14, 36  
 videbis 26, 10  
 videbuntur 6, 8  
 videmus 21, 22  
 videnda 15, 15  
 videndum 7, 82  
 vident 8, 64. 15, 12. 19, 86  
 videntur 7, 75. 13, 76. 21, 23. 24,  
 35. 25, 40. 43  
 video 12, 95. 19, 33. 24, 73  
 videre 2, 10. 4, 87. 8, 94. 15, 25  
 24, 92. 25, 49  
 viderentur 5, 68  
 videret 5, 84  
 videretur 9, 8  
 videri 2, 96. 3, 65. 4, 49. 7, 91.  
 13, 20. 82. 24, 21  
 videris 26, 35  
 videt 25, 13  
 videtis 7, 57  
 videto 20, 26. 24, 9  
 videtur 1, 22. 89. 3, 93. 4, 99. 7,  
 95. 8, 4. 12, 7. 13, 67. 14, 85  
 viget 16, 45  
 vigil 18, 64. 23, 43  
 vigilando 13, 81  
 vigoris 20, 35  
 viles 26, 65  
 vilia 20, 73  
 vilior 23, 13  
 villis 23, 88  
 vilitatem 11, 52  
 vim 1, 17. 85. 2, 93. 5, 61. 8, 26.  
 9, 7. 12, 90. 21, 92. 22, 16  
 vina 18, 9. 84. 21, 25  
 vincam 5, 11. 99  
 vincant 9, 51  
 vincantur 9, 51

# INDEX

- vincat 5, 11  
 vincas 25, 24  
 vince 19, 45  
 vincendo 8, 90  
 vincere 3, 60. 10, 59. 100. 14, 1.  
     42. 19, 8. 88  
 vincerent 5, 81  
 vinci 1, 12. 11, 75. 93. 14, 1. 29. 43  
 vincienda 3, 66  
 vincit 3, 17. 15, 92. 95  
 vincitur 20, 5  
 vinciunt 11, 69  
 vincti 12, 7  
 vinculis 7, 63. 11, 79  
 vinculum 1, 87. 2, 36. 5, 75  
 vincunt 9, 29  
 vindicare 10, 37  
 vindicaris 1, 43  
 vindicat 6, 55  
 vindice 19, 17  
 vindicta 17, 79. 25, 35. 26, 67  
 vindictam 25, 44  
 vini 11, 56  
 vino 23, 25  
 vinum 17, 78  
 violare 1, 6  
 violari 1, 54  
 violentia 12, 20  
 vipera 10, 34. 18, 93  
 vir 1, 92. 3, 1. 43. 8, 52. 53. 9, 49  
     11, 89. 23, 96  
 virent 18, 26. 22, 38  
 vires 8, 26. 91. 9, 7. 18. 23. 31.  
     10, 42. 13, 86. 16, 45. 68. 86.  
     17, 52. 18, 45. 53. 20, 66. 80.  
     21, 56. 92. 24, 14. 27. 25. 75  
 virga 18, 41  
 virgæ 12, 40  
 viri *pl.* 1, 44. 3, 2. 4, 72. 5, 81.  
     6, 63. 66. 10, 16. 11, 9. 16, 75.  
     97. 17, 18. 38  
 viri g. 3, 45  
 viribus 2, 44. 4, 73. 7, 14. 39.  
     41. 9, 14. 10, 12. 15, 19. 16, 84  
     20, 77. 22, 40. 24, 46  
 virides 26, 20  
 viris 3, 64. 5, 32. 6, 70. 10, 18.  
     27. 11, 42. 58. 14, 20. 17, 1. 23.  
     100  
 virium 7, 42. 13, 9  
 viro 2, 5. 53. 3, 47. 4, 64. 6, 74  
     10, 18. 16, 84. 18, 68. 24, 9  
 virorum 2, 81. 100. 3, 19. 4, 9.  
     41. 56. 9, 74. 11, 61  
 viros 3, 32. 9, 32. 11, 13. 18, 17. 21,  
     8. 26, 43  
 virtus 2, 13. 47. 79. 83. 91. 3, 17.  
     32. 89. 4, 41. 7, 28. 66. 8, 6.  
     11, 62. 12, 65. 13, 63. 14, 19.  
     16, 30. 31. 56. 17, 41. 20, 58. 93  
     21, 26. 81. 93. 22, 4. 15. 25. 41.  
     88. 23, 13. 31. 33. 24, 3. 32. 26,  
     28  
 virtute 1, 22. 79. 98. 2, 3. 4, 9.  
     14. 41. 5, 23. 34. 42. 7, 3. 8. 9. 45  
     66. 71. 91. 9, 20. 22. 78. 92. 11,  
     34. 13. 70. 15. 28. 17, 2. 28. 25,  
     21. 54  
 virtutem 1, 72. 2, 41. 8, 93. 17,  
     35. 22, 5. 26, 46. 53  
 virtutes 1, 73. 22, 61  
 virtuti 2, 54. 3, 16. 27. 49. 97. 19,  
     62  
 virtutibus 8, 14. 19. 21. 48. 25,  
     100  
 virtutis 2, 62. 92. 100. 3, 48. 4,  
     26. 41. 54. 5, 39. 41. 6, 54. 87.  
     7, 1. 9. 36. 72. 11, 27. 13, 3. 17.  
     11, 23. 98. 24, 88. 26, 76  
 virtutum 2, 76. 83. 3, 12. 7, 28.  
     85  
virum

## VOCABULORUM.

- virum 21, 86, 89. 22, 23.  
 virus 18, 54  
 vis 1, 23, 64, 65. 2, 53. 3, 14, 40, 55.  
     87. 7, 12. 9, 60. 13, 85, 87. 14,  
     39, 46. 21, 91, 25, 11.  
 vis *à volo* 14, 68. 20, 26. 24, 52  
 visa 22, 65  
 viscera 16, 68  
 visu 26, 74  
 vitium 6, 3. 15, 57  
 visus 8, 88. 23, 73  
 vita 1, 19, 79. 2, 31. 56. 3, 53, 96.  
     4, 68. 8, 3, 42. 32, 14, 17. 15, 32  
 vita *verb* 20, 46 (22, 78)  
 vitâ 1, 100. 2, 39. 3, 11. 4, 44, 80  
     6, 78. 7, 75, 96, 97. 9, 27. 11,  
     51. 23, 79  
 vitabit 22, 12  
 vitæ 1, 33, 93, 99. 2, 18, 33, 48, 90.  
     3, 98. 5, 58, 59. 6, 48, 50, 85. 7,  
     38, 50 53, 55. 8, 47, 74. 9, 32,  
     65. 10, 62, 65, 10, 62. 12, 100  
     17, 11. 21, 42, 53. 23, 38. 26, 35.  
     49, 53  
 vitam 2, 84, 5, 92. 11, 61. 13, 34.  
     37. 14, 22. 44, 64. 21, 48, 24,  
     80. 25, 39, 55. 26, 30, 57  
 vitanda 22, 96  
 vitando 12, 47  
 vitant 22, 53  
 vitare 4, 69  
 vitas 15, 26  
 vitat 18, 97  
 vitavit 13, 39  
 vitemus 5, 18. 6, 93  
 vites 22, 27  
 vitet 21, 72  
 vitia 8, 13. 9, 56, 87, 96. 11, 76.  
     12, 17. 13, 4. 22, 53  
 vitibus 18, 26  
 vitii 18, 78  
 vitiiis 4, 14. 7, 27. 8, 19. 21, 55.  
     10, 14. 22, 57, 62, 68.  
 vitio 18, 89. 26, 57  
 vitiorum 7, 85. 24, 3. 25, 78. 26,  
 vitiosa 7, 89 (71)  
 vitiosiore 21, 94  
 vitiosissimum 2, 58  
 vitium 3, 13. 4, 94. 7, 27, 8, 45.  
     15, 36. 20, 8, 87. 22, 55, 60, 23,  
     31. 24, 45, 58. 25, 79. 26, 1, 32  
     76  
 vitulum 18, 41  
 vituperanda 4, 2  
 vituperationum 2, 29  
 vivam 2, 28  
 vivamus 1, 40. 12, 85  
 vivant 21, 4  
 vivas 5, 32  
 vivat 22, 43  
 vivatur 6, 62  
 vive 20, 46. 23, 21, 69. 26, 100  
 vivendi 4, 65. 26, 30  
 vivendum 4, 44, 79, 82. 5, 32.  
     7, 52. 12, 88  
 vivent 19, 9  
 viventi 7, 44  
 vivere 4, 56, 82. 5, 33. 8, 68. 13,  
     68. 21, 95. 23, 86. 24, 17. 26,  
     9, 79  
 viverem 5, 33  
 viveremus 5, 78  
 vivi 20, 35  
 vivimus 1, 93. 26, 1  
 vivis *adj* 17, 87. *verb* 23, 94  
 vivite 18, 21. 22, 95  
 vivitur 4, 31. 19, 21. 21, 77. 26,  
 vivorum 3, 96. 14, 41 (98)  
 vivunt 22, 85. 25, 82. 26, 57  
 vivus 14, 49

vix

# INDEX

- vix 1,94. 2,51. 3,12. 5,79. 6,32.  
     8,18.94. 11,26. 13,19. 19,52,  
     58.72. 21,29. 26,60  
 vixerunt 5,83  
 vixi 7,58. 16,53. 19,16  
 vixisse 7,58  
 vixit 20,47      ulcera 23,95  
 ulcere 20,54      ulciscar 2,54  
 ulcisci 2,56. 14,78  
 ulla 2,60. 7,61. 70. 8,95 10, 2.  
     70. 17,17. 33. 99. 18,24. 20,  
     53. 69  
 ullâ 2,48. 3,89 9,1  
 ulli 5,53. 17,28. 20,75. 25,57  
 ullis 19,8  
 ullius 24,6. 25,51  
 ullo 2,61. 7,66. 9,43  
 ullum *m.* 14,89  
 ullum *n.* 7,27. 45. 16,46. 26,69  
 ullus 4,55 (100  
 ultima *f.* 19,29. 20,37. 23,99.  
 ultima *pl.* 11,39. 17,61. 26,49  
 ultimâ 10,7      ultimæ 13,19  
 ultimi 10,46  
 ultimum 10,56. 11,55. 63. 12,3.  
 ultio 26,68      ultores 10,10  
 ultrâ *adv.* 19,72. 21,79. 22,27.  
     23,29. *præp.* 22,51. 25,82  
 ultrô 16,93. 26,88  
 Ulubris 23,86  
 umbone 25,86  
 umbra 20,81. 22,21  
 umbrâ 12,40. 26,76  
 umbriferâ 19,14  
 una 2,32. 82. 3,89. 4,99. 6, 67.  
     7,28. 16,29. 18,77. 19 9. 21,  
     56. 24,39  
 unâ 1,70. 4,23. 7,10. 12,51. 23,  
 unam 19,13. 48 (12  
 uncas 21,3      unctô 23,15  
 undâ 21,18      undæ 10,70  
 unda 18,56  
 undas 17,33 19, 31  
 unde 2,24. 7,56. 12,4. 15,64. 68  
     94. 20,69. 21,58. 26,84  
 undecim 10,9  
 undique 16,78. 26,28  
 undis 22,48      unguem 22, 70  
 unguenta 26,38  
 unguibus 20,24      ungula 16,90  
 uni 3,17. 10,85  
 unica 20,60 26,28 53  
 unicum 12,41. 13,34  
 universos 8, 17  
 universum 2,8. 6, 17  
 univrsus 5,47  
 unius 1,50. 10,24. 34. 89. 25,46  
     88. 26, 3 x  
 uno 2,1. 8,66. 9,41. 13, 61. 25,  
     45. 26,98  
 unquam 2,80. 91. 8,79. 13, 12:  
     23. 22,36. 24,6. 26,82  
 unum *m.* 2,12. 6,39. 9,38. 10,42  
     n. 3,87. 10, 47. 14,33. 15,36.  
     77. 17,41  
 unus 13, 54. 26, 47  
 unusquisque 7, 26. 12,35  
 vobis 1,71. 3,52. 6,3. 13,23. 50  
     93. 14,30. 15,42 19.60. 26,31  
 vocabat 14,49      vocabit 18, 92  
 vocabula 13,80. 24,48  
 vocant 17,37  
 vocârat 20,17  
 vocari 11, 6  
 vocat 19, 13. 16, 54. 99. 17, 40  
 vocatur 13, 80 (24,32  
 voce 7,10. 18,14. 22,34  
 vocem 12,87. 16,78. 18,18. 24,78  
 voci 17,31      vocibus 4,9 8  
 vocis 21,9      voco 19,58  
     volat

# VOCABULORUM.

volat 19,39. 24, 11  
 volatilis 17,81. 19,49  
 volebat 12, 79  
 volentem 17, 33  
 volentibus 14,24  
 volens 8,5. 17,62. 20,3. 26,22  
 volet 24,48. 25,64. 26,25  
 volo 5,99. 6,43. 26,15  
 volubilis 20,74  
 volubilitas 2,79  
 volucre 2,77  
 volucres 17,31  
 volvenda 16,93  
 voluerat 11, 75  
 voluere 19,42  
 voluerimus 2,7. 8,66  
 voluerit 10, 83  
 voluerint 8, 66  
 voluerunt 1,75  
 voluit 14,63  
 volvit 16, 41  
 volvitur 25,93  
 volumus 2,93.99. 3,94. 14,84  
 volunt 7,5.91. 8,59. 19,73. 20,  
 76. 24,64. 26,24  
 voluntariâ 4,22  
 voluntarium 6, 59  
 voluntas 4,59. 6,20. 21,16. 26,  
 voluntate 2, 15. 4, 19 (15  
 voluntatem 3,56  
 voluntates 5,58. 14,31  
 voluntatis 4,84. 5,38  
 voluptas 7,45. 15,81. 17,63.20.  
 57. 21,6. 22,91. 23,49. 26,68  
 voluptate 2,35  
 voluptatem 7,95. 14,44  
 voluptates 7,9. 11, 76. 23, 49.  
 26,56  
 voluptatis 2,50.51  
 vos 3,52. 6,3. 13, 23. 98. 15,40

20,48. 22,41. 24,61.90  
 vosmet 16, 17  
 vota 9,46. 11,6. 16, 87. 18,76.  
 votis 3,81. 20,5.53  
 voto 26, 98  
 vox 2,35.70. 7, 95. 16, 36. 19,  
 12. 24,72. 26,49  
 urbanitas 5, 12  
 urbe 5,13. 6,13. 10,63. 25,90  
 urbem 3,30. 5,24  
 urbes 11, 8. 12. 17,59. 24, 36  
 urbibus 11,94  
 urbis 9,43. 82. 11, 32.98. 19,94.  
 urbium 11, 30.40 urbs 7,70  
 urceus 24, 42  
 urebat 9, 76  
 urenda 22,59 urerent 11, 8  
 uret 23, 81  
 urgens 15, 95  
 urget 9,59. 16,96. 22, 98  
 urgetur 22,62  
 urit 15,82  
 urna 21,66  
 urtis 26,89  
 usi 5, 78  
 usitata 10, 75  
 usque 17,39. 22,56. 23, 22.77.  
 26,66  
 usu 9,43. 11,28.29. 15,3.48. 21,  
 62. 25,16  
 usum 9,34. 21,20. 22, 49. 25,51  
 usus f. 2, 20. 3, 17.51. 8,85. 15,  
 37. 19,30. 24,48. 26,56.98.  
 pl. 7,1. part. 6,47. 8,20  
 ut compar. 3,82. 4,35. 5, 68.96.  
 6,12.29.38.77.100. 7, 67. 8,  
 19. 9, 46. 58. 79. 10,46. 11,  
 96. 13,2. 14,41.84. 15,1.13.  
 27.43.44.45. 15,53. 17,81.18,  
 12. 20,22. 22,33.60. 23,26.81  
 ut

# INDEX VOCABULORUM.

- ut caus.* 1, 17, 40, 45, 47, 63, 70.  
 88. 2, 30, 38, 56, 71, 3, 24, 32.  
 45, 50, 95. 4, 9, 38, 68, 80, 82.  
 85. 5, 13, 15, 25, 32, 51, 57, 86, 89.  
 91, 94, 95, 6, 3, 26, 35, 37, 38, 40  
 44, 62, 63, 73, 76. 7, 12, 15, 36.  
 54, 58, 61, 73, 81. 8, 13, 18, 33, 36.  
 43, 45, 50, 56, 79, 84. 9, 8, 43.  
 68, 80. 10, 12, 19, 21, 31, 32. 11,  
 10, 20, 73, 76, 77, 94, 100. 12,  
 41, 49, 56, 90. 13, 1, 37, 53, 54.  
 14, 6, 22, 58, 79, 99. 15, 9, 32, 35  
 37, 40, 46, 52, 55, 67, 77, 87.  
 18, 7, 31, 88, 19, 79, 20, 56, 62.  
 64, 84, 87, 21, 16, 30, 22, 27.  
 43, 45, 55, 80, 84. 99, 23, 30.  
 24, 65, 25, 22, 24, 33, 93, 26, 9.  
 44, 52, 62, 75, 79, 97  
*utar* 15, 67. *utaris* 14, 44  
*utuncunque* 22, 17 *utenda* 18, 13  
*utendum* 1, 5, 9, 57, 10, 67, 91.  
*utere* 23, 69 (18, 57)  
*uterque* 23, 92  
*uti* 14, 31. 15, 66  
*uti* 4, 25, 6, 82, 7, 41, 15, 2, 56.  
 20, 29, 22, 26, 23, 47, 60, 80.  
*utile* 4, 72, 18, 78, 24, 37, 67.  
*utilia* 7, 33, 8, 57 (25, 37)  
*utilissimum* 8, 24  
*utilitas* 2, 85 *utilitate* 20, 95  
*utilitatem* 4, 40, 6, 96  
*utilitates* 6, 100  
*utilitati* 1, 81  
*utilitatis* 6, 37  
*utilium* 24, 42  
*utilius* 12, 31, 25, 53  
*utimur* 7, 2, 19, 76  
*utinam* 14, 75 *utique* 11, 71  
*utitur* 4, 10, 5, 10, 6, 99, 15, 2.  
*utramque* 3, 40, 17, 60 (20, 5  
*utrem* 23, 16  
*utrinque* 24, 3  
*utroque* 10, 87  
*utrum* 1, 48  
*utrumque* 19, 39, 20, 86  
*Vulcania* 26, 34  
*vulgare* 25, 25  
*vulgarem* 5, 91  
*vulgaria* 22, 92  
*vulgassent* 12, 48  
*vulgavit* 13, 2  
*vulgi* 8, 5  
*vulgo* 2, 15.  
*vulgò* 25, 16  
*vulgum* 13, 17  
*vulgus* 1, 30, 16, 24, 19, 11, 20, 95  
*vulnera* 11, 27, 19, 87, 20, 30, 54.  
 21, 22, 33  
*vulnerâsti* 3, 4  
*vulneratum* 1, 65  
*vulnere* 26, 45  
*vulneribus* 10, 52  
*vulneris* 5, 44  
*vulnus* 13, 4, 18, 77, 20, 88  
*ulpem* 26, 99  
*vult* 8, 57, 10, 86, 14, 87, 15, 13.  
 23, 4, 24, 21, 31, 24, 99, 26, 81  
*vultu* 1, 18, 6, 36, 16, 18, 17, 86.  
 19, 27  
*vultum* 16, 58, 64, 25, 96  
*vultus* / 3, 26, 6, 78, 12, 78, 18,  
 18  
*vultus pl.* 11, 74, 19, 20, 21, 12.  
 23, 37, 26, 27  
*uxor* 9, 44, 26, 12, 23, 67  
 X.  
*Xerxes* 8, 16, 88, 99  
 Z.  
*Zephyris* 22, 20  
*Zoile* 18, 90